

FEBRUARY 27, 2018  
7 PM PST / 10 PM EST

BILLY CARSON

COMPENDIUM:  
THE EMERALD TABLETS

**Ep. 812**

**F2B**

WITH JIMMY CHURCH



4BIDDENKNOWLEDGE.COM

copyright 2018 fade to black [www.jimmychurchradio.com](http://www.jimmychurchradio.com)

1  
00:00:17,279 --> 00:00:13,490

[Music]

2  
00:00:21,089 --> 00:00:17,289

this hope radio for the masses headliner

3  
00:00:23,609 --> 00:00:21,099

before July 8 1947 the Army Air Force

4  
00:00:26,269 --> 00:00:23,619

has announced that a flying - found

5  
00:00:30,499 --> 00:00:26,279

under now in the possession of the on a

6  
00:00:33,330 --> 00:00:30,509

rig change the game changer I

7  
00:00:37,620 --> 00:00:33,340

occasionally think how quickly our

8  
00:00:40,290 --> 00:00:37,630

differences worldwide would vanish if we

9  
00:00:41,680 --> 00:00:40,300

were facing an alien threat from outside

10  
00:00:43,510 --> 00:00:41,690

this way

11  
00:00:47,160 --> 00:00:43,520

[Music]

12  
00:00:50,369 --> 00:00:47,170

[Applause]

13  
00:00:53,430 --> 00:00:50,379

- black boots your host Jimmy church on

14  
00:00:58,720 --> 00:00:53,440  
the game changer radio network and K GRA

15  
00:01:02,260 --> 00:01:00,389  
I need your help to get to the year

16  
00:01:03,900 --> 00:01:02,270  
nineteen

17  
00:01:09,450 --> 00:01:03,910  
five

18  
00:01:12,720 --> 00:01:11,730  
would you judge on the game changing

19  
00:01:24,010 --> 00:01:12,730  
Network

20  
00:01:30,730 --> 00:01:24,020  
[Music]

21  
00:01:40,540 --> 00:01:30,740  
welcome fade to black this spoke radio

22  
00:01:46,960 --> 00:01:40,550  
for the masses yeah man

23  
00:01:49,490 --> 00:01:46,970  
today's Tuesday February 27th 2018 and

24  
00:01:51,080 --> 00:01:49,500  
58 days into the new year just three

25  
00:01:54,290 --> 00:01:51,090  
hundred and seven days left we are live

26  
00:01:57,350 --> 00:01:54,300  
from a bunker somewhere in downtown

27  
00:01:58,940 --> 00:01:57,360  
Burbank California I would like to

28  
00:02:01,090 --> 00:01:58,950  
welcome everybody listening all around

29  
00:02:03,680 --> 00:02:01,100  
the world all across the United States

30  
00:02:05,630 --> 00:02:03,690  
hither and thither to and fro back and

31  
00:02:09,490 --> 00:02:05,640  
forth up and down east and west north

32  
00:02:12,800 --> 00:02:09,500  
and south far and near

33  
00:02:16,280 --> 00:02:12,810  
this is fade to black for kjc are the

34  
00:02:18,350 --> 00:02:16,290  
game changer network in kg ra the

35  
00:02:20,180 --> 00:02:18,360  
planets I'm your host Jimmy Church what

36  
00:02:23,370 --> 00:02:20,190  
is cracking everybody how you doing all

37  
00:02:29,130 --> 00:02:26,710  
very special day around here I'll get to

38  
00:02:33,160 --> 00:02:29,140

that in just a minute

39

00:02:37,030 --> 00:02:33,170

but tonight we have our very special

40

00:02:40,930 --> 00:02:37,040

guest Billy Carson is with us that's

41

00:02:45,160 --> 00:02:40,940

right forbidden knowledge comes to fade

42

00:02:47,530 --> 00:02:45,170

to black and it's about time four years

43

00:02:50,620 --> 00:02:47,540

man five years been waiting for Billy

44

00:02:54,390 --> 00:02:50,630

but we got him tonight and we're gonna

45

00:02:59,320 --> 00:02:54,400

discuss his new book compendium of the

46

00:03:01,990 --> 00:02:59,330

Emerald tablets yeah it's a full thoth

47

00:03:04,420 --> 00:03:02,000

night here on fade to black

48

00:03:06,640 --> 00:03:04,430

this book gives a unique insight into

49

00:03:08,760 --> 00:03:06,650

the understanding of the content that

50

00:03:12,520 --> 00:03:08,770

was authored by Thoth over thirty six

51  
00:03:17,080 --> 00:03:12,530  
thousand years ago so that's tonight

52  
00:03:20,590 --> 00:03:17,090  
tomorrow night is my AMA or ask me

53  
00:03:24,070 --> 00:03:20,600  
anything and that will be simulcast on

54  
00:03:26,560 --> 00:03:24,080  
Facebook periscope and YouTube all live

55  
00:03:29,140 --> 00:03:26,570  
streaming as well as all of our

56  
00:03:31,660 --> 00:03:29,150  
syndication so and network so everything

57  
00:03:33,910 --> 00:03:31,670  
is is going to be normal except we're

58  
00:03:36,010 --> 00:03:33,920  
gonna head out on to periscope and

59  
00:03:39,430 --> 00:03:36,020  
Facebook and YouTube all at the same

60  
00:03:43,150 --> 00:03:39,440  
time and certainly you can do just that

61  
00:03:45,400 --> 00:03:43,160  
you can ask me anything all of the

62  
00:03:48,730 --> 00:03:45,410  
questions I've had I'm not going to do

63  
00:03:52,449 --> 00:03:48,740

anything via email I want all of the

64

00:03:55,690 --> 00:03:52,459

questions to be posted live during the

65

00:03:57,790 --> 00:03:55,700

AMA okay then we did the announcement of

66

00:04:01,210 --> 00:03:57,800

the AMA and people have already posted

67

00:04:04,840 --> 00:04:01,220

comments in there or questions not gonna

68

00:04:06,520 --> 00:04:04,850

do it not gonna do it no it's gonna be

69

00:04:08,530 --> 00:04:06,530

our live tomorrow night my and they

70

00:04:11,830 --> 00:04:08,540

really looking forward to that ask me

71

00:04:15,010 --> 00:04:11,840

whatever you want you can ask me about

72

00:04:18,070 --> 00:04:15,020

those guitars kind of strings on on

73

00:04:23,460 --> 00:04:18,080

those those guitars over there you could

74

00:04:25,659 --> 00:04:23,470

do that no you know the paintings now

75

00:04:29,290 --> 00:04:25,669

you know what it's called

76  
00:04:30,880 --> 00:04:29,300  
ask me anything that's what you do you

77  
00:04:32,409 --> 00:04:30,890  
just asked me anything that'll be

78  
00:04:34,810 --> 00:04:32,419  
tomorrow night Thursday night is another

79  
00:04:36,510 --> 00:04:34,820  
fader night open lines all night long

80  
00:04:40,050 --> 00:04:36,520  
with Jon Rappoport

81  
00:04:42,749 --> 00:04:40,060  
no more fake newsroom live and the Colin

82  
00:04:46,800 --> 00:04:42,759  
numbers of 3 2 3 8 2 5 5 0 4 or 5 or 3 2

83  
00:04:52,559 --> 00:04:46,810  
3 2 7 5 9 6 9 5 you can follow us on

84  
00:04:56,850 --> 00:04:52,569  
twitter at JDO i decided tonight right

85  
00:05:00,059 --> 00:04:56,860  
before showtime to to broadcast this out

86  
00:05:02,939 --> 00:05:00,069  
on YouTube as well so hello to everybody

87  
00:05:05,760 --> 00:05:02,949  
out there and I did it because tonight

88  
00:05:11,219 --> 00:05:05,770

I'm with Billy Carson it's going to be

89

00:05:13,379 --> 00:05:11,229

an important show and I want the live

90

00:05:16,050 --> 00:05:13,389

aspect of this and the information

91

00:05:18,330 --> 00:05:16,060

that's gonna be coming out of the show

92

00:05:21,629 --> 00:05:18,340

tonight just to get the widest possible

93

00:05:23,909 --> 00:05:21,639

live audience reach ok so hello to

94

00:05:26,610 --> 00:05:23,919

everybody out there on YouTube tonight

95

00:05:29,700 --> 00:05:26,620

okay we're also gonna do it you know

96

00:05:33,209 --> 00:05:29,710

live tomorrow night now one and then and

97

00:05:36,180 --> 00:05:33,219

then there'll be Thursday you know I

98

00:05:38,159 --> 00:05:36,190

wanted YouTube to be out there maybe you

99

00:05:40,290 --> 00:05:38,169

know a couple of times a year just to

100

00:05:42,209 --> 00:05:40,300

have these you have it fun I didn't

101  
00:05:44,339 --> 00:05:42,219  
realize we'd be doing like everyday in a

102  
00:05:47,339 --> 00:05:44,349  
week but there you go hello to everybody

103  
00:05:49,290 --> 00:05:47,349  
out there in YouTube okay now hashtag F

104  
00:05:54,180 --> 00:05:49,300  
to B is the sandbox right here on

105  
00:05:57,680 --> 00:05:54,190  
Twitter yeah big no-no and audio in

106  
00:06:00,809 --> 00:05:57,690  
radios to take a hit of coffee we had

107  
00:06:05,790 --> 00:06:00,819  
you know Rivermen coffee we had an

108  
00:06:08,279 --> 00:06:05,800  
amazing day today and so and we knew

109  
00:06:14,519 --> 00:06:08,289  
this was coming but it happened today

110  
00:06:19,140 --> 00:06:14,529  
and so Rita and I want to tell all of

111  
00:06:24,330 --> 00:06:19,150  
you that our family welcomed Laurie

112  
00:06:28,290 --> 00:06:24,340  
Angie Kumari on to this world our niece

113  
00:06:31,800 --> 00:06:28,300

and nephew Kevin and Diana are the

114

00:06:33,180 --> 00:06:31,810

newest parents and she was born today at

115

00:06:36,540 --> 00:06:33,190

11:30 a.m.

116

00:06:39,330 --> 00:06:36,550

just as Rita and I arrived in the

117

00:06:41,659 --> 00:06:39,340

waiting room and I'm not joking about

118

00:06:44,189 --> 00:06:41,669

that we stepped off the elevator and and

119

00:06:47,790 --> 00:06:44,199

at that moment everybody started

120

00:06:49,550 --> 00:06:47,800

cheering so I knew that it was good but

121

00:06:51,710 --> 00:06:49,560

it was perfect timing was I

122

00:06:54,320 --> 00:06:51,720

really been bummed if we missed it and

123

00:06:59,150 --> 00:06:54,330

that's the point but we were there our

124

00:07:02,240 --> 00:06:59,160

whole family was there and it is just so

125

00:07:04,610 --> 00:07:02,250

wonderful when when something so special

126  
00:07:07,240 --> 00:07:04,620  
happens with the family you know and

127  
00:07:12,640 --> 00:07:07,250  
we've been very very very blessed and

128  
00:07:19,220 --> 00:07:12,650  
our family is big and growing we've had

129  
00:07:22,640 --> 00:07:19,230  
we've had three we've had three three

130  
00:07:24,469 --> 00:07:22,650  
members that added in the last you know

131  
00:07:26,900 --> 00:07:24,479  
Rita helped me out here last five years

132  
00:07:29,990 --> 00:07:26,910  
I mean we're just cranking them out man

133  
00:07:34,570 --> 00:07:30,000  
and it's just so special what a great

134  
00:07:37,400 --> 00:07:34,580  
great great day and to see the

135  
00:07:41,990 --> 00:07:37,410  
grandparents and the great-grandparents

136  
00:07:46,400 --> 00:07:42,000  
it is so special to them so there you go

137  
00:07:48,469 --> 00:07:46,410  
all right now here's the deal our whole

138  
00:07:50,830 --> 00:07:48,479

family was there for years Rita just

139

00:07:56,360 --> 00:07:50,840

said yeah in the last four years three

140

00:07:59,750 --> 00:07:56,370

three beautiful beautiful girls so but

141

00:08:02,840 --> 00:07:59,760

tonight after the show I think you know

142

00:08:05,090 --> 00:08:02,850

the drill okay you know Rita and I and

143

00:08:08,000 --> 00:08:05,100

our family well enough the party will

144

00:08:09,770 --> 00:08:08,010

continue here in Burbank so if you're

145

00:08:12,920 --> 00:08:09,780

driving through the Burbank Hills and

146

00:08:16,340 --> 00:08:12,930

you hear some loud shenanigans it's us

147

00:08:18,920 --> 00:08:16,350

and we're proud of it we are very very

148

00:08:22,159 --> 00:08:18,930

happy and six-pound 9-ounce Laurie is

149

00:08:24,560 --> 00:08:22,169

the reason and she's beautiful so I

150

00:08:26,960 --> 00:08:24,570

would give you the other updates we were

151  
00:08:29,150 --> 00:08:26,970  
just laughing before the show everything

152  
00:08:30,440 --> 00:08:29,160  
is working everything is good everything

153  
00:08:34,190 --> 00:08:30,450  
is healthy okay

154  
00:08:37,279 --> 00:08:34,200  
just amazing okay welcome happy birthday

155  
00:08:39,649 --> 00:08:37,289  
- Laurie Angie Camarillo

156  
00:08:44,510 --> 00:08:39,659  
in other news breaking right before the

157  
00:08:47,000 --> 00:08:44,520  
show today eleven people became ill at a

158  
00:08:50,060 --> 00:08:47,010  
US military base in Arlington Virginia

159  
00:08:52,400 --> 00:08:50,070  
next to the Pentagon after opening a

160  
00:08:54,710 --> 00:08:52,410  
suspicious letter some are calling it a

161  
00:08:57,800 --> 00:08:54,720  
package three were taken to the hospital

162  
00:09:00,230 --> 00:08:57,810  
after a hazardous material situation was

163  
00:09:02,120 --> 00:09:00,240

officially declared the Arlington Fire

164

00:09:03,290 --> 00:09:02,130

Department responded to a hazardous

165

00:09:06,550 --> 00:09:03,300

material call

166

00:09:09,590 --> 00:09:06,560

at the Joint Base myer-henderson Hall at

167

00:09:12,080 --> 00:09:09,600

4:30 p.m. local time fire crews and

168

00:09:13,700 --> 00:09:12,090

hazmat units rushed to the scene three

169

00:09:15,620 --> 00:09:13,710

people were taken to the hospital and

170

00:09:17,990 --> 00:09:15,630

are currently in stable condition at

171

00:09:20,660 --> 00:09:18,000

least five people were displaying

172

00:09:23,240 --> 00:09:20,670

symptoms such as nosebleeds it and

173

00:09:25,040 --> 00:09:23,250

itching after coming in contact with the

174

00:09:28,310 --> 00:09:25,050

substance and the roads leading to the

175

00:09:32,660 --> 00:09:28,320

base have been sealed by the police so

176

00:09:34,220 --> 00:09:32,670

this is breaking news it is fluid and if

177

00:09:37,370 --> 00:09:34,230

I get an update during the show I will

178

00:09:38,840 --> 00:09:37,380

share that with you now the E City Road

179

00:09:42,490 --> 00:09:38,850

show we were talking about this last

180

00:09:46,310 --> 00:09:42,500

night with Ashley the e City Roadshow is

181

00:09:48,410 --> 00:09:46,320

continuing here in California it will be

182

00:09:52,160 --> 00:09:48,420

heading up the coast and ending in

183

00:09:53,990 --> 00:09:52,170

Washington over the month and so now you

184

00:09:55,820 --> 00:09:54,000

can click on the banner oh it's gonna go

185

00:09:58,580 --> 00:09:55,830

into March of course oh when I say you

186

00:10:00,530 --> 00:09:58,590

know today's a 27th click on the banner

187

00:10:01,910 --> 00:10:00,540

over at Jimmy Church radio.com and you

188

00:10:03,620 --> 00:10:01,920

can get their schedule in details

189

00:10:07,280 --> 00:10:03,630

tomorrow night they they are going to be

190

00:10:10,520 --> 00:10:07,290

in Malibu if you so wish in and you want

191

00:10:13,160 --> 00:10:10,530

to - attendant you do have to go and

192

00:10:16,580 --> 00:10:13,170

register and the banners over at Jimmy

193

00:10:20,120 --> 00:10:16,590

Church radio.com our next event will be

194

00:10:22,670 --> 00:10:20,130

June 1st through the 4th 2018 will be at

195

00:10:25,010 --> 00:10:22,680

contact in the desert right here in

196

00:10:27,950 --> 00:10:25,020

Southern California in Indian Wells Palm

197

00:10:32,150 --> 00:10:27,960

Springs at the Renaissance Resort and

198

00:10:34,700 --> 00:10:32,160

Spa now it's a full weekend of events

199

00:10:36,590 --> 00:10:34,710

and just click on the contact' in the

200

00:10:39,530 --> 00:10:36,600

desert banner over at jimmy church or do

201  
00:10:41,600 --> 00:10:39,540  
calm you can go look at the schedule get

202  
00:10:44,750 --> 00:10:41,610  
your early bird special pricing on

203  
00:10:48,290 --> 00:10:44,760  
tickets and and plan your weekend out it

204  
00:10:50,390 --> 00:10:48,300  
is going to be for us and all of the

205  
00:10:53,150 --> 00:10:50,400  
fate or nots we have events and

206  
00:10:56,330 --> 00:10:53,160  
everything scheduled for all three

207  
00:10:58,010 --> 00:10:56,340  
nights the first night Friday will be

208  
00:10:59,840 --> 00:10:58,020  
broadcasting live

209  
00:11:04,250 --> 00:10:59,850  
fade to black we do that every year

210  
00:11:08,510 --> 00:11:04,260  
there plan on attending it's going to be

211  
00:11:14,300 --> 00:11:08,520  
packed I think the room that we are in

212  
00:11:16,490 --> 00:11:14,310  
this year seats about 200 and that's

213  
00:11:18,490 --> 00:11:16,500

gonna be you know standing room only but

214

00:11:20,439 --> 00:11:18,500

that'll be Friday

215

00:11:24,610 --> 00:11:20,449

Saturday night we have an award ceremony

216

00:11:26,740 --> 00:11:24,620

I'll be hosting all weekend long George

217

00:11:29,100 --> 00:11:26,750

Noory is hosting the awards and we do

218

00:11:31,960 --> 00:11:29,110

have a fade to black table there and

219

00:11:35,110 --> 00:11:31,970

information will be up on their website

220

00:11:38,230 --> 00:11:35,120

about how to possibly get a seat at that

221

00:11:40,030 --> 00:11:38,240

table so anyway we have events all

222

00:11:43,689 --> 00:11:40,040

weekend then Sunday of course I'll be

223

00:11:47,410 --> 00:11:43,699

doing the closing panel on Sunday night

224

00:11:52,900 --> 00:11:47,420

that I do every year there and my panel

225

00:11:56,499 --> 00:11:52,910

this year is Corey Goode Michael tell

226

00:12:00,280 --> 00:11:56,509

injure Richard Dolan james gilliland

227

00:12:02,199 --> 00:12:00,290

jeremy Lockyer Korbelt and brad Olsen so

228

00:12:04,780 --> 00:12:02,209

that's that man I did that by memory

229

00:12:08,170 --> 00:12:04,790

it's pretty good and that'll be Sunday

230

00:12:12,460 --> 00:12:08,180

night okay all right and then of course

231

00:12:16,090 --> 00:12:12,470

coming up right after that in August is

232

00:12:17,530 --> 00:12:16,100

our soul tech gathering up at East Eddie

233

00:12:20,590 --> 00:12:17,540

ranch we were talking about that last

234

00:12:22,809 --> 00:12:20,600

night on the show and the tickets and

235

00:12:25,809 --> 00:12:22,819

info are over at soul tech gathering

236

00:12:28,269 --> 00:12:25,819

dot-com I want to remind everybody about

237

00:12:30,819 --> 00:12:28,279

one specific thing with the soul tech

238

00:12:32,980 --> 00:12:30,829

gathering we are only selling 300

239

00:12:34,829 --> 00:12:32,990

tickets 100 are gone

240

00:12:38,619 --> 00:12:34,839

okay so we're third of the way through

241

00:12:40,449 --> 00:12:38,629

there's only 200 tickets left and it's

242

00:12:42,610 --> 00:12:40,459

gonna sell out it's gonna sell out soon

243

00:12:44,679 --> 00:12:42,620

I just don't want anybody to be

244

00:12:47,230 --> 00:12:44,689

disappointed if you really plan on

245

00:12:48,670 --> 00:12:47,240

attending I get your tickets now and

246

00:12:50,170 --> 00:12:48,680

start making your arrangements that's

247

00:12:52,960 --> 00:12:50,180

gonna be one of the coolest weekend's of

248

00:12:54,970 --> 00:12:52,970

the year and it is at ISA T ranch and

249

00:12:59,019 --> 00:12:54,980

don't forget to subscribe to our podcast

250

00:13:00,400 --> 00:12:59,029

we have over 800 archived shows click on

251

00:13:02,230 --> 00:13:00,410

the podcast banner over at Jimmy

252

00:13:05,439 --> 00:13:02,240

Trivette or do calm it's just 2 dollars

253

00:13:08,650 --> 00:13:05,449

a month and it helps support the show

254

00:13:10,749 --> 00:13:08,660

you get Apple and Android apps I think

255

00:13:13,780 --> 00:13:10,759

there's a Kindle app and other apps

256

00:13:15,639 --> 00:13:13,790

whatever you need is is right there

257

00:13:19,629 --> 00:13:15,649

either in the Apple store in the Google

258

00:13:21,220 --> 00:13:19,639

store iTunes and it's simple to download

259

00:13:25,900 --> 00:13:21,230

and it's just \$2 a month

260

00:13:28,389 --> 00:13:25,910

ok and it's a it's updated every single

261

00:13:30,040 --> 00:13:28,399

day right after the live broadcast you

262

00:13:30,630 --> 00:13:30,050

can also become a fader not over in our

263

00:13:32,550 --> 00:13:30,640

membership

264

00:13:34,620 --> 00:13:32,560

section on the site where you can get

265

00:13:35,700 --> 00:13:34,630

the bunker cam right that everybody is

266

00:13:37,950 --> 00:13:35,710

watching right now

267

00:13:40,500 --> 00:13:37,960

commercial free downloadable archives

268

00:13:43,440 --> 00:13:40,510

you can even get autographed hats and

269

00:13:49,860 --> 00:13:43,450

t-shirts and and you give an email to me

270

00:13:52,070 --> 00:13:49,870

and if you are renewing your

271

00:13:54,480 --> 00:13:52,080

subscription for the game changer for

272

00:13:56,850 --> 00:13:54,490

for all of those that renew their

273

00:13:59,040 --> 00:13:56,860

subscription we've got a new t-shirt

274

00:14:02,220 --> 00:13:59,050

that will be shipping so now you'll have

275

00:14:05,220 --> 00:14:02,230

to fade to black t-shirts right okay and

276

00:14:08,130 --> 00:14:05,230

we have a new hat so there you go

277

00:14:10,080 --> 00:14:08,140

autographed pretty cool all right it's

278

00:14:13,530 --> 00:14:10,090

humbling but thank you for the support

279

00:14:15,780 --> 00:14:13,540

you can check out all of our sponsors

280

00:14:17,940 --> 00:14:15,790

life change tee kept the tea calm River

281

00:14:21,420 --> 00:14:17,950

moon coffee new pharma ancient life oil

282

00:14:23,850 --> 00:14:21,430

sacred skulls new manna food storage and

283

00:14:27,570 --> 00:14:23,860

bearing optics new manna food storage

284

00:14:30,000 --> 00:14:27,580

their special the Jimmy ten special will

285

00:14:32,220 --> 00:14:30,010

be expiring man I think tomorrow night

286

00:14:34,470 --> 00:14:32,230

is at the end of the month February

287

00:14:37,020 --> 00:14:34,480

right 28 days am i right on that

288

00:14:39,570 --> 00:14:37,030

somebody help me out here that Jimmy 10

289

00:14:43,680 --> 00:14:39,580

special promo code Jimmy and the number

290

00:14:47,040 --> 00:14:43,690

10 Jimmy 10 gets you free shipping 10%

291

00:14:48,510 --> 00:14:47,050

off autographed t-shirt peace of mind

292

00:14:50,400 --> 00:14:48,520

made in America

293

00:14:53,100 --> 00:14:50,410

best emergency food that you can buy

294

00:14:55,260 --> 00:14:53,110

there you go it's the best deal on the

295

00:14:59,010 --> 00:14:55,270

net and that's it it's over tomorrow

296

00:15:00,480 --> 00:14:59,020

night I think it is somebody help me out

297

00:15:02,070 --> 00:15:00,490

I don't have a calendar in front of me

298

00:15:04,410 --> 00:15:02,080

but that's right right I always get

299

00:15:06,390 --> 00:15:04,420

confused with that there you go all

300

00:15:08,520 --> 00:15:06,400

right new man of food-storage promo code

301  
00:15:10,010 --> 00:15:08,530  
Jimmy Ted let's get this show cracking

302  
00:15:13,200 --> 00:15:10,020  
happy birthday today

303  
00:15:18,900 --> 00:15:13,210  
well it's our dead guys birthday today

304  
00:15:24,590 --> 00:15:18,910  
to Elizabeth Taylor 1932 to 2011 died at

305  
00:15:26,910 --> 00:15:24,600  
the age of 79 but I still think that

306  
00:15:29,940 --> 00:15:26,920  
Cleopatra is one of the greatest films

307  
00:15:34,080 --> 00:15:29,950  
ever made seriously I do it's a great

308  
00:15:37,620 --> 00:15:34,090  
film all 25 hours of it all right just

309  
00:15:39,300 --> 00:15:37,630  
an amazing film huge production and they

310  
00:15:41,880 --> 00:15:39,310  
wanted to make sure that that film was

311  
00:15:43,470 --> 00:15:41,890  
perfect in every detail I really enjoy

312  
00:15:45,829 --> 00:15:43,480  
Cleopatra

313  
00:15:50,929 --> 00:15:45,839

she hung out with Michael Jackson right

314

00:15:54,269 --> 00:15:50,939

she owned the 33 karat crop diamond

315

00:15:55,079 --> 00:15:54,279

Lissa bit Thaler lived the life 7

316

00:15:57,269 --> 00:15:55,089

husbands

317

00:15:59,849 --> 00:15:57,279

she married divorced and remarried

318

00:16:02,460 --> 00:15:59,859

Richard Burton and like a span of like

319

00:16:05,099 --> 00:16:02,470

10 years sprinkled some other husbands

320

00:16:07,679 --> 00:16:05,109

in the middle of that and there you go

321

00:16:10,169 --> 00:16:07,689

she lived it like she wanted to happy

322

00:16:12,599 --> 00:16:10,179

birthday to Elizabeth Taylor all right

323

00:16:16,970 --> 00:16:12,609

on this day in history this is a special

324

00:16:23,059 --> 00:16:16,980

day talk about this day a lot

325

00:16:25,799 --> 00:16:23,069

Disco's sucks right on this day in 1980

326  
00:16:27,989 --> 00:16:25,809  
and I'm almost embarrassed to say that I

327  
00:16:32,069 --> 00:16:27,999  
had a disco sucks t-shirt you know I got

328  
00:16:37,199 --> 00:16:32,079  
all sucked up into that but 1980 it went

329  
00:16:42,419 --> 00:16:37,209  
down Gloria Gaynor's I Will Survive wins

330  
00:16:46,829 --> 00:16:42,429  
the first and last Grammy ever awarded

331  
00:16:50,970 --> 00:16:46,839  
for best disco recording that's right

332  
00:16:54,779 --> 00:16:50,980  
they only had it one year 1980 after

333  
00:16:57,809 --> 00:16:54,789  
that the disco sucks campaign took over

334  
00:17:02,069 --> 00:16:57,819  
in the next year 1981 the Grammys

335  
00:17:05,250 --> 00:17:02,079  
removed the disco category for the

336  
00:17:07,829 --> 00:17:05,260  
Grammy Awards and this is what's really

337  
00:17:09,689 --> 00:17:07,839  
interesting listen to this these were

338  
00:17:13,230 --> 00:17:09,699

the other songs that were nominated this

339

00:17:15,899 --> 00:17:13,240

year that year Earth Wind & Fire for

340

00:17:18,509 --> 00:17:15,909

boogie wonderland what an amazing song

341

00:17:22,079 --> 00:17:18,519

Michael Jackson for don't stop till you

342

00:17:26,929 --> 00:17:22,089

get enough Rod Stewart for do you think

343

00:17:32,970 --> 00:17:26,939

I'm sexy and Donna Summer for bad girls

344

00:17:35,460 --> 00:17:32,980

all of me just amazing songs and that's

345

00:17:38,009 --> 00:17:35,470

that's van this country just got sucked

346

00:17:42,659 --> 00:17:38,019

up and wrapped up into it man disco

347

00:17:45,750 --> 00:17:42,669

sucks how we love disco today there you

348

00:17:50,810 --> 00:17:45,760

go fader fact the only difference

349

00:17:55,710 --> 00:17:50,820

between fog and mist is visibility

350

00:17:56,520 --> 00:17:55,720

that's it they are the same thing if you

351  
00:17:59,610 --> 00:17:56,530  
can't

352  
00:18:07,350 --> 00:17:59,620  
more than 100 meters ahead

353  
00:18:08,940 --> 00:18:07,360  
it's fog if not it's mist and that is it

354  
00:18:10,140 --> 00:18:08,950  
fader fact tonight very special guest

355  
00:18:12,390 --> 00:18:10,150  
Billy Carson is here

356  
00:18:14,310 --> 00:18:12,400  
that's right forbidden lot knowledge

357  
00:18:16,980 --> 00:18:14,320  
comes to fade to black tomorrow night is

358  
00:18:18,870 --> 00:18:16,990  
my AMA or ask me anything we're gonna

359  
00:18:20,940 --> 00:18:18,880  
simulcast on Facebook periscope and

360  
00:18:23,400 --> 00:18:20,950  
YouTube Thursday night fader night with

361  
00:18:25,350 --> 00:18:23,410  
Jon Rappoport open lines all night long

362  
00:18:31,560 --> 00:18:25,360  
he'll be here with there's no more fake

363  
00:18:34,530 --> 00:18:31,570

newsroom live okay now do you remember

364

00:18:39,470 --> 00:18:34,540

all of the excitement around Proxima

365

00:18:44,190 --> 00:18:39,480

Centauri and its planet Proxima be

366

00:18:45,840 --> 00:18:44,200

remember that the the latest exoplanet

367

00:18:49,230 --> 00:18:45,850

that was discovered at that time last

368

00:18:53,700 --> 00:18:49,240

year and also our nearest exoplanet

369

00:18:56,220 --> 00:18:53,710

because Proxima Centauri is our nearest

370

00:18:59,820 --> 00:18:56,230

stars for light-years away it is the

371

00:19:05,310 --> 00:18:59,830

closest star to planet Earth a lot of

372

00:19:12,060 --> 00:19:05,320

excitement behind Proxima be because it

373

00:19:13,740 --> 00:19:12,070

was in the Goldilocks zone right and how

374

00:19:15,810 --> 00:19:13,750

exciting would it be to have a planet

375

00:19:18,480 --> 00:19:15,820

that that close to us that maybe we

376

00:19:23,190 --> 00:19:18,490

could live on one day he'd visit but

377

00:19:28,580 --> 00:19:23,200

that it might support alien life it was

378

00:19:31,830 --> 00:19:28,590

the right age it was perfect right Wow a

379

00:19:35,300 --> 00:19:31,840

team of astronomers led by Carnegie's

380

00:19:39,200 --> 00:19:35,310

Meredith McGregor and Alicia Weinberger

381

00:19:42,420 --> 00:19:39,210

detected a massive stellar flare an

382

00:19:44,220 --> 00:19:42,430

energetic explosion of radiation from

383

00:19:49,380 --> 00:19:44,230

the closest star to our Sun Proxima

384

00:19:51,360 --> 00:19:49,390

Centauri which occurred last March now

385

00:19:55,020 --> 00:19:51,370

listen to this the finding published in

386

00:19:57,330 --> 00:19:55,030

the Astrophysical Journal Letters raises

387

00:19:59,640 --> 00:19:57,340

questions about the habitability of our

388

00:20:03,210 --> 00:19:59,650

solar systems nears exoplanetary

389

00:20:05,529 --> 00:20:03,220

neighbour Proxima B which orbits Proxima

390

00:20:10,119 --> 00:20:08,320

now McGregor and Weinberger and their

391

00:20:12,279 --> 00:20:10,129

colleagues the harvard-smithsonian

392

00:20:16,210 --> 00:20:12,289

Center for Astrophysics

393

00:20:19,419 --> 00:20:16,220

David Wilner and Adam Kowalski and a

394

00:20:21,219 --> 00:20:19,429

third Steven Cranmer of the University

395

00:20:23,950 --> 00:20:21,229

of Colorado Boulder discovered the

396

00:20:26,499 --> 00:20:23,960

enormous flare when they re analyzed

397

00:20:27,700 --> 00:20:26,509

observations taken last year by the

398

00:20:32,529 --> 00:20:27,710

Atacama Large millimeter/submillimeter

399

00:20:38,710 --> 00:20:32,539

Array or Alma a radio telescope made up

400

00:20:43,269 --> 00:20:38,720

of 66 antennae at peak luminosity it was

401  
00:20:48,519 --> 00:20:43,279  
10 times brighter than our Sun's largest

402  
00:20:49,029 --> 00:20:48,529  
flares on its worst day are you listening

403  
00:20:50,950 --> 00:20:49,039  
to me

404  
00:20:53,279 --> 00:20:50,960  
stellar flares have not been well

405  
00:20:55,629 --> 00:20:53,289  
studied at wavelengths detected by Alma

406  
00:20:58,180 --> 00:20:55,639  
especially around stars of Proxima

407  
00:21:00,129 --> 00:20:58,190  
Centauri's type called M dwarf which are

408  
00:21:04,950 --> 00:21:00,139  
the most common in our galaxy

409  
00:21:08,619 --> 00:21:04,960  
it happened on March 24th and March 24th

410  
00:21:13,749 --> 00:21:08,629  
2017 was no ordinary day for Proxima

411  
00:21:18,729 --> 00:21:13,759  
Centauri seriously the flare increased

412  
00:21:24,969 --> 00:21:18,739  
Proxima Centauri's brightness by 1,000

413  
00:21:27,159 --> 00:21:24,979

times over 10 seconds yeah this was

414

00:21:30,099 --> 00:21:27,169

preceded by a smaller flare which was

415

00:21:32,529 --> 00:21:30,109

also ginormous and taken together the

416

00:21:34,869 --> 00:21:32,539

whole event lasted fewer than 2 minutes

417

00:21:37,389 --> 00:21:34,879

of the 10 hours that the Alma observed

418

00:21:38,349 --> 00:21:37,399

the star between January and March of

419

00:21:41,019 --> 00:21:38,359

last year

420

00:21:43,149 --> 00:21:41,029

stellar flares happen when a shift in

421

00:21:45,219 --> 00:21:43,159

the Stars magnetic field accelerates

422

00:21:47,589 --> 00:21:45,229

electrons to speeds approaching that of

423

00:21:49,450 --> 00:21:47,599

the speed of light the accelerated

424

00:21:51,339 --> 00:21:49,460

electrons interact with the highly

425

00:21:53,859 --> 00:21:51,349

charged plasma that makes up most of the

426  
00:21:56,369 --> 00:21:53,869  
star and then it causes an eruption that

427  
00:22:00,460 --> 00:21:56,379  
produces emissions across the entire

428  
00:22:05,469 --> 00:22:00,470  
electromagnetic spectrum in other words

429  
00:22:09,609 --> 00:22:05,479  
it's an arleigh radiation blast it's

430  
00:22:12,580 --> 00:22:09,619  
likely that Proxima B was blasted by

431  
00:22:15,399 --> 00:22:12,590  
high-energy radiation during this flare

432  
00:22:16,740 --> 00:22:15,409  
over the billions of years since Proxima

433  
00:22:20,180 --> 00:22:16,750  
be formed

434  
00:22:24,210 --> 00:22:20,190  
planets like this would have evaporated

435  
00:22:27,780 --> 00:22:24,220  
the atmosphere it would have evaporated

436  
00:22:31,170 --> 00:22:27,790  
an ocean it would have sterilized the

437  
00:22:33,570 --> 00:22:31,180  
surface suggesting that the habitability

438  
00:22:36,390 --> 00:22:33,580

may involve more than just being the

439

00:22:39,240 --> 00:22:36,400

right distance from the host star to

440

00:22:40,980 --> 00:22:39,250

have liquid water right and that's what

441

00:22:42,480 --> 00:22:40,990

gets us excited again in the Goldilocks

442

00:22:45,410 --> 00:22:42,490

zone the right temperature like Earth

443

00:22:48,960 --> 00:22:45,420

you know and the Stars the right age and

444

00:22:50,030 --> 00:22:48,970

maybe there's there's water water is

445

00:22:53,480 --> 00:22:50,040

life

446

00:22:57,330 --> 00:22:53,490

not when you're getting a solar flare

447

00:23:01,110 --> 00:22:57,340

that covers the entire electromagnetic

448

00:23:04,920 --> 00:23:01,120

wavelength a November paper that was

449

00:23:07,410 --> 00:23:04,930

also used the Alma data interpreted its

450

00:23:09,120 --> 00:23:07,420

average brightness which included the

451  
00:23:11,400 --> 00:23:09,130  
light output of both the star and the

452  
00:23:14,280 --> 00:23:11,410  
flare together as being caused by

453  
00:23:16,860 --> 00:23:14,290  
multiple discs of dust encircling

454  
00:23:19,410 --> 00:23:16,870  
Proxima Centauri not unlike our own

455  
00:23:20,550 --> 00:23:19,420  
solar system where we have the asteroid

456  
00:23:23,190 --> 00:23:20,560  
and the Kuiper belt

457  
00:23:25,140 --> 00:23:23,200  
now the authors of that study said that

458  
00:23:27,180 --> 00:23:25,150  
the presence of dust pointed to the

459  
00:23:29,250 --> 00:23:27,190  
existence of more planets or planetary

460  
00:23:32,760 --> 00:23:29,260  
bodies in the stellar system and we were

461  
00:23:34,440 --> 00:23:32,770  
excited about this but when McGregor and

462  
00:23:38,340 --> 00:23:34,450  
Weinberger and their team looked at the

463  
00:23:40,860 --> 00:23:38,350

Alma data as a function of observing

464

00:23:43,260 --> 00:23:40,870

time instead of averaging it all

465

00:23:45,690 --> 00:23:43,270

together they were able to see the

466

00:23:48,450 --> 00:23:45,700

transient explosion of radiation emitted

467

00:23:53,010 --> 00:23:48,460

from Proxima Centauri for what it truly

468

00:23:56,220 --> 00:23:53,020

was which is this there is now no reason

469

00:23:58,590 --> 00:23:56,230

to think that there is a substantial

470

00:24:02,100 --> 00:23:58,600

amount of dust around Proxima Centauri

471

00:24:04,500 --> 00:24:02,110

nor is there any information yet that

472

00:24:09,210 --> 00:24:04,510

indicates the star has a rich planetary

473

00:24:15,560 --> 00:24:09,220

system like ours now this is this is the

474

00:24:20,700 --> 00:24:15,570

fact nothing is living on Proxima B

475

00:24:26,130 --> 00:24:20,710

nothing at least not on its surface and

476  
00:24:29,600 --> 00:24:26,140  
if there was anything it's now burnt to

477  
00:24:33,340 --> 00:24:29,610  
a crisp seriously

478  
00:24:36,919 --> 00:24:33,350  
it's toast there is nothing there

479  
00:24:41,900 --> 00:24:36,929  
imagine for a second just for a second

480  
00:24:46,370 --> 00:24:41,910  
if our son suddenly ignited like that

481  
00:24:51,260 --> 00:24:46,380  
and every everything in the

482  
00:24:53,919 --> 00:24:51,270  
electromagnetic universe blasted us like

483  
00:24:58,280 --> 00:24:53,929  
that for ten seconds atmosphere

484  
00:25:02,620 --> 00:24:58,290  
everything that you see is gone in an

485  
00:25:08,930 --> 00:25:02,630  
instant everything on this planet is

486  
00:25:13,310 --> 00:25:08,940  
cooked completely the every everything

487  
00:25:17,049 --> 00:25:13,320  
that you see every forest gone all the

488  
00:25:20,630 --> 00:25:17,059

oceans gone everything that is left is

489

00:25:24,590 --> 00:25:20,640

black and that's it

490

00:25:27,590 --> 00:25:24,600

and ten seconds later right ten seconds

491

00:25:33,200 --> 00:25:27,600

later no atmosphere right ten seconds

492

00:25:36,919 --> 00:25:33,210

later it's just this black rock it would

493

00:25:39,890 --> 00:25:36,929

it think about that for a second it's

494

00:25:42,830 --> 00:25:39,900

crazy isn't it it kind of reminds you of

495

00:25:45,710 --> 00:25:42,840

possibly what happened to Mars you know

496

00:25:46,700 --> 00:25:45,720

could Cadabby it but the point is very

497

00:25:50,060 --> 00:25:46,710

very simple

498

00:25:52,940 --> 00:25:50,070

there is nothing living on Proxima beat

499

00:25:55,370 --> 00:25:52,950

we were excited there isn't even a

500

00:25:58,789 --> 00:25:55,380

reason to visit there's no reason to

501  
00:26:00,740 --> 00:25:58,799  
even look and for them to look at the

502  
00:26:03,320 --> 00:26:00,750  
data and say you know we've we've

503  
00:26:04,940 --> 00:26:03,330  
checked about again and we want to kind

504  
00:26:10,190 --> 00:26:04,950  
of reassess this a little bit there's

505  
00:26:13,039 --> 00:26:10,200  
nothing there there is nothing there at

506  
00:26:15,380 --> 00:26:13,049  
all all right so the excitement was good

507  
00:26:18,560 --> 00:26:15,390  
though for a moment right you know

508  
00:26:21,890 --> 00:26:18,570  
Proxima Centauri Proxima be Goldilocks

509  
00:26:24,950 --> 00:26:21,900  
planet it's all good and then one year

510  
00:26:29,510 --> 00:26:24,960  
ago March of last year the planet was

511  
00:26:32,690 --> 00:26:29,520  
incinerated incinerated all right so

512  
00:26:36,560 --> 00:26:32,700  
tonight's my favorite subject Egypt by

513  
00:26:38,510 --> 00:26:36,570

even more favorite or subject Thoth we

514

00:26:41,810 --> 00:26:38,520

have discussed off many nights on this

515

00:26:44,000 --> 00:26:41,820

show many nights

516

00:26:46,880 --> 00:26:44,010

we've never done a full evening the

517

00:26:52,030 --> 00:26:46,890

Emerald tablets is something that I have

518

00:26:55,400 --> 00:26:52,040

not only read and studied wondered about

519

00:26:59,990 --> 00:26:55,410

but here's the fascinating thing if you

520

00:27:02,660 --> 00:27:00,000

choose to go and research the Emerald

521

00:27:05,720 --> 00:27:02,670

tablets you find out something very very

522

00:27:09,910 --> 00:27:05,730

quick the information out there is

523

00:27:14,420 --> 00:27:09,920

sparse the real good information is

524

00:27:17,330 --> 00:27:14,430

really tough to find tonight Billy

525

00:27:19,840 --> 00:27:17,340

Carson is here forbidden knowledge all

526

00:27:23,720 --> 00:27:19,850

of his network that he has put together

527

00:27:28,070 --> 00:27:23,730

forbidden knowledge is is one of the not

528

00:27:30,740 --> 00:27:28,080

only repositories of knowledge but he

529

00:27:33,590 --> 00:27:30,750

does his research correct all of his TV

530

00:27:36,080 --> 00:27:33,600

shows are amazing to see he's just a

531

00:27:38,630 --> 00:27:36,090

great researcher but I can think of none

532

00:27:41,810 --> 00:27:38,640

better to jump into the Emerald tablets

533

00:27:44,390 --> 00:27:41,820

than Billy Carson and we've got him here

534

00:27:46,550 --> 00:27:44,400

for the duration of the show tonight so

535

00:27:48,920 --> 00:27:46,560

kick back relax welcome to everybody

536

00:27:50,530 --> 00:27:48,930

that's out there live enjoying the feed

537

00:27:53,330 --> 00:27:50,540

and I'll be right back with our guest

538

00:27:56,900 --> 00:27:53,340

Billy Carson you can follow me on

539

00:27:59,300 --> 00:27:56,910

Twitter at Jay Church radio email as

540

00:28:03,230 --> 00:27:59,310

Jimmy at 2 meters radio calm you can

541

00:28:05,900 --> 00:28:03,240

follow Billy on Twitter at 4 the number

542

00:28:07,940 --> 00:28:05,910

for bidden knowledge we've got

543

00:28:10,130 --> 00:28:07,950

everything up right now in the feed and

544

00:28:14,150 --> 00:28:10,140

if you have any questions or comments

545

00:28:17,240 --> 00:28:14,160

use hashtag f to be Q the sandbox is

546

00:28:19,110 --> 00:28:17,250

hashtag F to be I'll be right back with

547

00:28:41,150 --> 00:28:19,120

Billy Carson stay with us

548

00:28:41,160 --> 00:28:51,769

[Music]

549

00:28:58,190 --> 00:28:54,810

you're listening to Jimmy Church fade to

550

00:29:11,700 --> 00:29:00,899

fade to black will now pause for a

551  
00:29:14,430 --> 00:29:11,710  
de-identification kgr a radio when you

552  
00:29:16,950 --> 00:29:14,440  
take the beams from Central America with

553  
00:29:19,110 --> 00:29:16,960  
dashes of indonesian and african mixed

554  
00:29:20,669 --> 00:29:19,120  
in and then roast it to the dark side of

555  
00:29:23,960 --> 00:29:20,679  
fade to black

556  
00:29:26,909 --> 00:29:23,970  
you create the ultimate brew of Fringe

557  
00:29:30,120 --> 00:29:26,919  
introducing the fade to black blend from

558  
00:29:33,210 --> 00:29:30,130  
river moon coffee yes River moons

559  
00:29:34,049 --> 00:29:33,220  
darkest customized roast was created for

560  
00:29:37,680 --> 00:29:34,059  
the love of

561  
00:29:40,200 --> 00:29:37,690  
fade to black the alchemy of masterful

562  
00:29:43,440 --> 00:29:40,210  
roasting and smoking the beans is in

563  
00:29:47,639 --> 00:29:43,450

every sip of this full-bodied dark Java

564

00:29:49,500 --> 00:29:47,649

I need my coffee dog deep with distinct

565

00:29:52,680 --> 00:29:49,510

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

566

00:29:55,110 --> 00:29:52,690

like the bunker leaning further into the

567

00:29:58,409 --> 00:29:55,120

darkness of the roast is fade to black

568

00:30:00,060 --> 00:29:58,419

blend from river moon coffee just click

569

00:30:03,360 --> 00:30:00,070

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

570

00:30:08,810 --> 00:30:03,370

and use the promo code F to B blend for

571

00:30:11,430 --> 00:30:08,820

15% off of your order today gobekli tepe

572

00:30:13,289 --> 00:30:11,440

natural health solutions with Chris and

573

00:30:13,919 --> 00:30:13,299

Robbie hey Ronnie how you doing great

574

00:30:16,590 --> 00:30:13,929

Chris

575

00:30:19,289 --> 00:30:16,600

now you're the CEO of get the t.com

576

00:30:21,210 --> 00:30:19,299

right yes I am what is get the tea calm

577

00:30:24,240 --> 00:30:21,220

I mean is this tea you buy in a store

578

00:30:27,090 --> 00:30:24,250

well no it's not I've changed teas just

579

00:30:29,370 --> 00:30:27,100

that life changing life change tea is an

580

00:30:31,560 --> 00:30:29,380

herbal tea that gently cleanses your

581

00:30:32,190 --> 00:30:31,570

body from intruders what do you mean by

582

00:30:36,690 --> 00:30:32,200

intruders

583

00:30:38,940 --> 00:30:36,700

heavy metals and more

584

00:30:41,669 --> 00:30:38,950

there are food in our water in our air

585

00:30:44,460 --> 00:30:41,679

we breathe seriously yeah seriously

586

00:30:47,310 --> 00:30:44,470

and life changed tea will help you with

587

00:30:48,930 --> 00:30:47,320

removing these as you say intruders mr.

588

00:30:50,310 --> 00:30:48,940

ed Chris are there side effects with

589

00:30:52,590 --> 00:30:50,320

this tea well you might lose a little

590

00:30:54,389 --> 00:30:52,600

weight when you clean your colon you

591

00:30:55,710 --> 00:30:54,399

lose weight you feel better and you have

592

00:30:57,899 --> 00:30:55,720

more energy Wow

593

00:30:59,220 --> 00:30:57,909

Ronny where can people purchase life

594

00:31:02,400 --> 00:30:59,230

change tea oh that's easy

595

00:31:04,950 --> 00:31:02,410

get the tea calm that's get the tea

596

00:31:05,760 --> 00:31:04,960

a calm Ronnie I want to thank you for

597

00:31:08,970 --> 00:31:05,770

being on the show

598

00:31:15,000 --> 00:31:08,980

people don't forget get the T te a.com

599

00:31:16,200 --> 00:31:15,010

nine out of ten geneticists agreed fade

600

00:31:21,570 --> 00:31:16,210

to black

601  
00:31:25,950 --> 00:31:21,580  
is not your father's radio show on the

602  
00:31:31,770 --> 00:31:25,960  
game changer radio network and k GRA the

603  
00:31:33,510 --> 00:31:31,780  
planet K GRA this summer

604  
00:31:35,610 --> 00:31:33,520  
tickets and hotel accommodations to the

605  
00:31:37,890 --> 00:31:35,620  
biggest conferences autograph books and

606  
00:31:39,990 --> 00:31:37,900  
DVDs chances to win all-inclusive

607  
00:31:43,230 --> 00:31:40,000  
conference cruises and private dinners

608  
00:31:46,200 --> 00:31:43,240  
with your favorite K GRA hosts click the

609  
00:31:48,450 --> 00:31:46,210  
contest to have it K GRA radio.com for

610  
00:31:50,610 --> 00:31:48,460  
your chance to win big this summer your

611  
00:31:57,900 --> 00:31:50,620  
contact for the best alternative talk

612  
00:32:02,289 --> 00:32:00,700  
hi this is Rob Reiner from anvil and

613  
00:32:06,270 --> 00:32:02,299

you're listening to Jimmy George

614

00:32:14,550 --> 00:32:08,470

combat and we're listening the Shamy

615

00:32:14,560 --> 00:32:23,710

[Music]

616

00:32:28,720 --> 00:32:26,070

all right welcome back fade to black

617

00:32:32,409 --> 00:32:28,730

Ramiel Jimmy Church you can follow me on

618

00:32:36,190 --> 00:32:32,419

twitter @ JT radio you can follow Billy

619

00:32:37,990 --> 00:32:36,200

at the number for bidden knowledge on

620

00:32:40,840 --> 00:32:38,000

Twitter we've got the links up in the

621

00:32:44,890 --> 00:32:40,850

feed right now want to remind everybody

622

00:32:45,399 --> 00:32:44,900

tomorrow night is my AMA or ask me

623

00:32:47,770 --> 00:32:45,409

anything

624

00:32:50,140 --> 00:32:47,780

it's a simulcast we're gonna live feed

625

00:32:51,760 --> 00:32:50,150

on Facebook periscope and YouTube as

626

00:32:54,580 --> 00:32:51,770

well as the rest of our network

627

00:32:56,140 --> 00:32:54,590

affiliates and that's gonna be pretty

628

00:32:58,480 --> 00:32:56,150

exciting and fun I can't wait to do that

629

00:33:00,279 --> 00:32:58,490

with everybody Thursday night is another

630

00:33:01,899 --> 00:33:00,289

Fator night with Jon Rappoport and his

631

00:33:04,180 --> 00:33:01,909

no more fake newsroom live followed by

632

00:33:06,490 --> 00:33:04,190

open lines all night long but tonight

633

00:33:08,620 --> 00:33:06,500

it's Billy Carson he's the founder of

634

00:33:11,140 --> 00:33:08,630

forbidden knowledge and is the host on

635

00:33:13,120 --> 00:33:11,150

the new Gaia series deep space you know

636

00:33:16,659 --> 00:33:13,130

about the secret space program the SSP

637

00:33:18,340 --> 00:33:16,669

the series is an exploration of the

638

00:33:21,010 --> 00:33:18,350

secret space program and the types of

639

00:33:22,510 --> 00:33:21,020

technologies being used along with their

640

00:33:25,630 --> 00:33:22,520

potential origins

641

00:33:28,570 --> 00:33:25,640

he's also the host on Gaia's original

642

00:33:31,000 --> 00:33:28,580

series ancient civilizations and he has

643

00:33:32,770 --> 00:33:31,010

combined forces with the top anomaly

644

00:33:36,250 --> 00:33:32,780

hunters in the world to form the United

645

00:33:38,620 --> 00:33:36,260

family of anomaly hunters or oofah their

646

00:33:40,779 --> 00:33:38,630

mission is to provide enough evidence of

647

00:33:42,880 --> 00:33:40,789

past and present life on earth and other

648

00:33:45,789 --> 00:33:42,890

celestial bodies inside our own solar

649

00:33:47,770 --> 00:33:45,799

system of technologies being used with

650

00:33:50,500 --> 00:33:47,780

their potential origins and the group

651  
00:33:52,320 --> 00:33:50,510  
has pioneered two new fields of science

652  
00:33:56,560 --> 00:33:52,330  
archaeo-astronomer

653  
00:33:58,990 --> 00:33:56,570  
Astro anthropology he's also the CEO of

654  
00:34:00,330 --> 00:33:59,000  
first class space agency based in Fort

655  
00:34:04,149 --> 00:34:00,340  
Lauderdale Florida

656  
00:34:06,159 --> 00:34:04,159  
Carlson's space agency is involved in

657  
00:34:08,760 --> 00:34:06,169  
research and development of alternative

658  
00:34:12,790 --> 00:34:08,770  
propulsion systems and zero-point energy

659  
00:34:16,089 --> 00:34:12,800  
devices but tonight we're gonna discuss

660  
00:34:17,919 --> 00:34:16,099  
his new book compendium of the Emerald

661  
00:34:20,770 --> 00:34:17,929  
tablets that's right we're gonna do

662  
00:34:23,169 --> 00:34:20,780  
Thoth all night tonight the book gives

663  
00:34:25,839 --> 00:34:23,179

unique insight and understanding of the

664

00:34:28,510 --> 00:34:25,849

content that was authored by Thoth over

665

00:34:29,829 --> 00:34:28,520

thirty six thousand years ago and I

666

00:34:32,379 --> 00:34:29,839

would like to welcome for the first time

667

00:34:36,310 --> 00:34:32,389

to fade to black I don't know why Billy

668

00:34:38,500 --> 00:34:36,320

Carson why did we wait for years Billy I

669

00:34:40,270 --> 00:34:38,510

no man but you know the universe says it

670

00:34:41,950 --> 00:34:40,280

has everything in its own time in its

671

00:34:44,710 --> 00:34:41,960

own plan and I'm just glad to be here

672

00:34:46,840 --> 00:34:44,720

and I'm very excited that you know now

673

00:34:48,700 --> 00:34:46,850

is the time yeah thank you so much and

674

00:34:54,160 --> 00:34:48,710

this is this is the cool thing you get

675

00:34:56,320 --> 00:34:54,170

the first time guest disclaimer so which

676

00:34:58,330 --> 00:34:56,330

is this it's it's just you and I sitting

677

00:34:59,950 --> 00:34:58,340

on my couch having a conversation as

678

00:35:01,810 --> 00:34:59,960

friends and where the conversation

679

00:35:04,030 --> 00:35:01,820

starts it starts where it ends it ends

680

00:35:06,190 --> 00:35:04,040

but we're gonna end his friends you

681

00:35:10,690 --> 00:35:06,200

ready so I'm ready man let's go let's

682

00:35:13,030 --> 00:35:10,700

let's do this now with you now we're

683

00:35:15,370 --> 00:35:13,040

gonna talk about Thoth tonight and and

684

00:35:17,470 --> 00:35:15,380

we're gonna get into that and and have a

685

00:35:22,450 --> 00:35:17,480

lot of fun and I'm excited about that

686

00:35:25,210 --> 00:35:22,460

but there's another side to you and when

687

00:35:29,050 --> 00:35:25,220

you call your organization and your

688

00:35:31,840 --> 00:35:29,060

presence forbidden knowledge right that

689

00:35:34,690 --> 00:35:31,850

that is all-encompassing that's

690

00:35:37,000 --> 00:35:34,700

everything right absolutely it's pretty

691

00:35:38,830 --> 00:35:37,010

much everything man it's a it's an

692

00:35:42,340 --> 00:35:38,840

accumulation of a lot of suppressed

693

00:35:44,050 --> 00:35:42,350

information it's not banned knowledge

694

00:35:45,970 --> 00:35:44,060

where it's information that's you know

695

00:35:49,000 --> 00:35:45,980

considered maybe completely top secret

696

00:35:51,550 --> 00:35:49,010

or unaccessible but forbidden knowledge

697

00:35:54,070 --> 00:35:51,560

is extremely suppressed information hard

698

00:35:55,510 --> 00:35:54,080

to find content kind of like the Emerald

699

00:35:56,680 --> 00:35:55,520

Tablet see we're talking about earlier

700

00:35:58,930 --> 00:35:56,690

kind of hard to put it all together

701  
00:36:01,000 --> 00:35:58,940  
because it's very sparse information out

702  
00:36:02,440 --> 00:36:01,010  
there and there's a lot of topics like

703  
00:36:03,760 --> 00:36:02,450  
that out there and so what I try to do

704  
00:36:05,170 --> 00:36:03,770  
is I try to go out there and grab

705  
00:36:07,510 --> 00:36:05,180  
information from a lot of different

706  
00:36:09,790 --> 00:36:07,520  
places and sources and and try to build

707  
00:36:11,290 --> 00:36:09,800  
a puzzle you know try to put the pieces

708  
00:36:13,330 --> 00:36:11,300  
of the puzzle together so we can all

709  
00:36:15,070 --> 00:36:13,340  
have sometimes a picture of of what's

710  
00:36:18,280 --> 00:36:15,080  
really going on out there and what I

711  
00:36:22,360 --> 00:36:18,290  
find amazing is the community that you

712  
00:36:25,000 --> 00:36:22,370  
have built is is pretty big and that's

713  
00:36:28,480 --> 00:36:25,010

that's no joke and a lot like fade to

714

00:36:30,400 --> 00:36:28,490

black or coast to coast or Gaia these

715

00:36:32,170 --> 00:36:30,410

you know these different communities

716

00:36:34,150 --> 00:36:32,180

that are putting this information out

717

00:36:39,330 --> 00:36:34,160

which which you're part of all of those

718

00:36:43,089 --> 00:36:39,340

communities it is huge and growing and

719

00:36:45,609 --> 00:36:43,099

it just shows you doesn't it that

720

00:36:47,890 --> 00:36:45,619

this there there are so many out there

721

00:36:50,769 --> 00:36:47,900

that want answers to these questions

722

00:36:52,859 --> 00:36:50,779

we're no longer fringe right this is

723

00:36:55,120 --> 00:36:52,869

right we're the status quo now

724

00:36:57,370 --> 00:36:55,130

absolutely man it's so good to see I

725

00:37:01,359 --> 00:36:57,380

mean I remember starting my research

726

00:37:03,640 --> 00:37:01,369

really literally back in 1977 and that's

727

00:37:05,200 --> 00:37:03,650

going and pulling down Cyclopaedia

728

00:37:07,150 --> 00:37:05,210

Britannica's off the school shelf at

729

00:37:10,569 --> 00:37:07,160

rainbow Park Elementary in opa-locka

730

00:37:12,670 --> 00:37:10,579

Florida because I had saw what I thought

731

00:37:14,620 --> 00:37:12,680

was a UFO in my backyard and I didn't

732

00:37:16,210 --> 00:37:14,630

know what that was what it possibly

733

00:37:18,249 --> 00:37:16,220

could be so I started researching from

734

00:37:22,809 --> 00:37:18,259

that point literally is when I started

735

00:37:23,589 --> 00:37:22,819

my research but it was so hard to talk

736

00:37:24,910 --> 00:37:23,599

to anybody

737

00:37:26,140 --> 00:37:24,920

about everything had to be done in

738

00:37:28,210 --> 00:37:26,150

secret you know I would meet with

739

00:37:30,279 --> 00:37:28,220

friends in private just a few handful of

740

00:37:32,200 --> 00:37:30,289

guys and we would trade information back

741

00:37:33,489 --> 00:37:32,210

and forth and then you know but you

742

00:37:35,319 --> 00:37:33,499

would still be laughed at if you would

743

00:37:37,569 --> 00:37:35,329

bring this up to anybody and a regular

744

00:37:41,440 --> 00:37:37,579

conversation you know going on many

745

00:37:43,900 --> 00:37:41,450

years from VHS tapes to CDs to cassette

746

00:37:46,329 --> 00:37:43,910

tapes to DVD exchanges and then to web

747

00:37:48,549 --> 00:37:46,339

forums and websites blogs and now social

748

00:37:50,079 --> 00:37:48,559

media it's been a long road to get to

749

00:37:51,870 --> 00:37:50,089

the point now where I can just go to a

750

00:37:54,249 --> 00:37:51,880

restaurant hear people talking about

751  
00:37:57,219 --> 00:37:54,259  
conspiracies and aliens openly it's like

752  
00:38:00,099 --> 00:37:57,229  
wow this is such a you know a fresher

753  
00:38:03,130 --> 00:38:00,109  
breath of breath of fresh air when you

754  
00:38:05,559 --> 00:38:03,140  
look back I mean there was a day and you

755  
00:38:07,829 --> 00:38:05,569  
can laugh if you want if you look back

756  
00:38:11,549 --> 00:38:07,839  
you remember when you had your first

757  
00:38:14,709 --> 00:38:11,559  
follower right yet first a subscriber

758  
00:38:18,190 --> 00:38:14,719  
right and do you sit back now and go how

759  
00:38:19,900 --> 00:38:18,200  
the heck did I get here yeah I do

760  
00:38:22,239 --> 00:38:19,910  
sometimes I mean the other day I spent

761  
00:38:23,920 --> 00:38:22,249  
about 15 minutes scrolling just phone

762  
00:38:26,440 --> 00:38:23,930  
for on the Instagram account all the way

763  
00:38:27,759 --> 00:38:26,450

back to the very first one that I uh you

764

00:38:30,849 --> 00:38:27,769

know that I posted which was an

765

00:38:37,809 --> 00:38:30,859

elongated skull from Peru and I had

766

00:38:39,579 --> 00:38:37,819

three likes on it and you know myself I

767

00:38:40,930 --> 00:38:39,589

don't know why I'm still trying to you

768

00:38:42,219 --> 00:38:40,940

know put this information out because I

769

00:38:43,539 --> 00:38:42,229

had tried so many different ways of

770

00:38:45,370 --> 00:38:43,549

getting information out and everything

771

00:38:47,799 --> 00:38:45,380

seemed like it wasn't taking off you

772

00:38:49,660 --> 00:38:47,809

know right and then I said I'm gonna try

773

00:38:51,519 --> 00:38:49,670

this Instagram and Facebook thing and

774

00:38:52,569 --> 00:38:51,529

tried that way instead of using websites

775

00:38:54,849 --> 00:38:52,579

cuz the web sites were getting attacked

776

00:38:56,730 --> 00:38:54,859

and pinged down and so forth and um I

777

00:38:58,920 --> 00:38:56,740

just kept with it and I would

778

00:39:01,170 --> 00:38:58,930

were days where we get nine likes on a

779

00:39:03,180 --> 00:39:01,180

picture or post and I would go okay now

780

00:39:04,920 --> 00:39:03,190

I'll like it myself so I can have ten so

781

00:39:09,660 --> 00:39:04,930

all the names can go away and looks like

782

00:39:12,359 --> 00:39:09,670

you know there's some activity this is

783

00:39:14,430 --> 00:39:12,369

what's crazy for the audience either

784

00:39:16,530 --> 00:39:14,440

most of our audience knows about your

785

00:39:18,720 --> 00:39:16,540

social media activity and the size of

786

00:39:20,250 --> 00:39:18,730

your audience but for those that don't

787

00:39:22,500 --> 00:39:20,260

and don't know what we're talking about

788

00:39:25,560 --> 00:39:22,510

how many Facebook followers on the

789

00:39:27,150 --> 00:39:25,570

forbidden knowledge page on Facebook for

790

00:39:31,950 --> 00:39:27,160

forbidden ologist five hundred sixty

791

00:39:35,490 --> 00:39:31,960

thousand five hundred and sixty thousand

792

00:39:39,240 --> 00:39:35,500

that's incredible Instagram Instagram is

793

00:39:41,520 --> 00:39:39,250

seven hundred twenty four thousand and

794

00:39:43,530 --> 00:39:41,530

then I have Facebook groups that have

795

00:39:45,240 --> 00:39:43,540

seventy five to a hundred thousand in

796

00:39:47,550 --> 00:39:45,250

each group and there's multiple groups

797

00:39:49,350 --> 00:39:47,560

of those and I also have about twenty

798

00:39:51,109 --> 00:39:49,360

Facebook pages so I'm just giving you

799

00:39:53,640 --> 00:39:51,119

the forbidden knowledge account anyway

800

00:39:55,500 --> 00:39:53,650

in sub pages in different categories

801

00:40:00,300 --> 00:39:55,510

altogether it's close to three million

802

00:40:03,000 --> 00:40:00,310

people how did you get here you know and

803

00:40:06,870 --> 00:40:03,010

you know that's incredible and and we do

804

00:40:09,060 --> 00:40:06,880

the same thing here with us and if you

805

00:40:11,430 --> 00:40:09,070

you know because you look at all of the

806

00:40:14,310 --> 00:40:11,440

individual you know groups and things

807

00:40:16,109 --> 00:40:14,320

and networks and and then we add

808

00:40:19,830 --> 00:40:16,119

everything together when we come up with

809

00:40:21,780 --> 00:40:19,840

these crazy numbers and and we have to

810

00:40:23,820 --> 00:40:21,790

pinch ourselves we're very thankful you

811

00:40:26,280 --> 00:40:23,830

know you didn't do it with advertising

812

00:40:28,290 --> 00:40:26,290

it's organically grown and we've done

813

00:40:30,060 --> 00:40:28,300

the same thing and you look at you know

814

00:40:33,210 --> 00:40:30,070

like the coast-to-coast numbers or the

815

00:40:34,650 --> 00:40:33,220

guy in numbers which again I want

816

00:40:37,920 --> 00:40:34,660

everybody to know that you know Billy's

817

00:40:39,720 --> 00:40:37,930

part of all of these communities and so

818

00:40:42,530 --> 00:40:39,730

and you look at this and we are talking

819

00:40:45,300 --> 00:40:42,540

about millions and millions of people

820

00:40:48,840 --> 00:40:45,310

yes sir we are touching a percentage of

821

00:40:51,570 --> 00:40:48,850

the world every single day now amazing

822

00:40:52,830 --> 00:40:51,580

yeah and and so congratulations on that

823

00:40:57,030 --> 00:40:52,840

for fighting the good fight it's not

824

00:40:58,590 --> 00:40:57,040

easy you know and this is when somebody

825

00:41:01,380 --> 00:40:58,600

comes up to you then will jump into

826

00:41:02,970 --> 00:41:01,390

thoth but I just have to go host a host

827

00:41:06,510 --> 00:41:02,980

here and ask you a couple of questions

828

00:41:09,120 --> 00:41:06,520

that I know you'll enjoy when somebody

829

00:41:11,250 --> 00:41:09,130

comes up to you and says hey man

830

00:41:13,470 --> 00:41:11,260

and think about how many times this has

831

00:41:17,040 --> 00:41:13,480

happened so give me the generic answer

832

00:41:19,530 --> 00:41:17,050

but people could hey man you know I want

833

00:41:23,640 --> 00:41:19,540

to start a Facebook group how long does

834

00:41:25,590 --> 00:41:23,650

it take to get 500,000 is it easy right

835

00:41:27,330 --> 00:41:25,600

yeah they always did that man I get that

836

00:41:28,680 --> 00:41:27,340

so many times and I'm like you know just

837

00:41:31,380 --> 00:41:28,690

jump on and they get started I've been

838

00:41:34,050 --> 00:41:31,390

doing this since you know for 2010 just

839

00:41:36,390 --> 00:41:34,060

on you know social media trying to get

840

00:41:37,830 --> 00:41:36,400

it going you know in this 2017 now

841

00:41:39,900 --> 00:41:37,840

whatever year it is at the time but they

842

00:41:42,180 --> 00:41:39,910

asked but I said you know just jump in

843

00:41:44,280 --> 00:41:42,190

and start trying to you know accumulate

844

00:41:45,450 --> 00:41:44,290

some some good quality content and put

845

00:41:46,920 --> 00:41:45,460

some information out there and you know

846

00:41:49,020 --> 00:41:46,930

see where it takes you but it's gonna

847

00:41:51,390 --> 00:41:49,030

take a lot of effort and also money I

848

00:41:53,490 --> 00:41:51,400

mean I've spent money not on getting

849

00:41:56,340 --> 00:41:53,500

marketing but on on doing things like

850

00:41:58,320 --> 00:41:56,350

hosting my own video network and making

851  
00:42:00,210 --> 00:41:58,330  
a mobile app you know just all different

852  
00:42:02,580 --> 00:42:00,220  
types of ways to generate more organic

853  
00:42:04,410 --> 00:42:02,590  
traffic it's not just something you just

854  
00:42:06,570 --> 00:42:04,420  
you know wake up and do it and the

855  
00:42:08,580 --> 00:42:06,580  
contents got to be very solid and sounds

856  
00:42:11,550 --> 00:42:08,590  
gotta be I was a very first person on

857  
00:42:13,080 --> 00:42:11,560  
Instagram posting the whole 20 to 100

858  
00:42:14,340 --> 00:42:13,090  
characters of content you could post

859  
00:42:15,720 --> 00:42:14,350  
underneath an image and people were like

860  
00:42:17,460 --> 00:42:15,730  
how did you put that if that much

861  
00:42:19,410 --> 00:42:17,470  
information and underneath the picture I

862  
00:42:22,500 --> 00:42:19,420  
said well I just kept typing until I

863  
00:42:27,510 --> 00:42:22,510

told me to stop you know and that's they

864

00:42:29,820 --> 00:42:27,520

think that it's easy and it's not it is

865

00:42:32,430 --> 00:42:29,830

a 24 hour day seven day a week

866

00:42:34,440 --> 00:42:32,440

commitment and you can't stop there

867

00:42:38,220 --> 00:42:34,450

isn't you can't take a day off you just

868

00:42:40,620 --> 00:42:38,230

can't know it oh my god that's just the

869

00:42:44,340 --> 00:42:40,630

way it is and and again congratulations

870

00:42:47,720 --> 00:42:44,350

your presence is is phenomenal now this

871

00:42:50,520 --> 00:42:47,730

is let's uh let's let's jump into Thoth

872

00:42:52,440 --> 00:42:50,530

we you and I were talking earlier and I

873

00:42:55,830 --> 00:42:52,450

had mentioned this in the show open or

874

00:42:57,450 --> 00:42:55,840

when it comes to Thoth if you choose to

875

00:43:01,370 --> 00:42:57,460

research it because it's a fascinating

876

00:43:04,530 --> 00:43:01,380

subject Thoth and just in of himself

877

00:43:08,480 --> 00:43:04,540

being one of the original gods in Egypt

878

00:43:14,040 --> 00:43:08,490

is is great but even reach researching

879

00:43:16,050 --> 00:43:14,050

the written history from Egypt

880

00:43:18,570 --> 00:43:16,060

you know the documented stuff it's hard

881

00:43:20,610 --> 00:43:18,580

to get that information and then when

882

00:43:21,270 --> 00:43:20,620

you go beyond that and get into the

883

00:43:22,980 --> 00:43:21,280

Emerald tab

884

00:43:27,690 --> 00:43:22,990

bullets and you're jumping back to maybe

885

00:43:31,410 --> 00:43:27,700

Lemuria or Atlantis and 36,000 years and

886

00:43:35,880 --> 00:43:31,420

and in that history it gets thinner and

887

00:43:38,340 --> 00:43:35,890

thinner so you you chose to research

888

00:43:40,860 --> 00:43:38,350

this it's difficult isn't it

889

00:43:43,050 --> 00:43:40,870

oh very difficult man you know it's um

890

00:43:43,740 --> 00:43:43,060

the first time reading him and going

891

00:43:46,620 --> 00:43:43,750

through them

892

00:43:48,300 --> 00:43:46,630

it's was amazing just knowing that this

893

00:43:50,700 --> 00:43:48,310

could potentially be something that

894

00:43:52,590 --> 00:43:50,710

really is this old because the quantum

895

00:43:54,060 --> 00:43:52,600

physics in there in the alchemy and

896

00:43:56,820 --> 00:43:54,070

there is stupendous I mean it's off the

897

00:43:58,740 --> 00:43:56,830

charts and I'm going man this is really

898

00:44:01,410 --> 00:43:58,750

you know high-tech stuff if you if you

899

00:44:04,260 --> 00:44:01,420

really delve into it I really wonder if

900

00:44:05,820 --> 00:44:04,270

we can figure out if we can document you

901  
00:44:07,800 --> 00:44:05,830  
know as much as possible to add

902  
00:44:09,690 --> 00:44:07,810  
credibility to this record and that's

903  
00:44:12,630 --> 00:44:09,700  
what started me on my path to

904  
00:44:14,580 --> 00:44:12,640  
researching the Emerald tablets now okay

905  
00:44:17,790 --> 00:44:14,590  
so let's start with the basics what are

906  
00:44:22,980 --> 00:44:17,800  
the Emerald tablets of thoth the Emerald

907  
00:44:24,930 --> 00:44:22,990  
tablets are an actual written epic by

908  
00:44:26,730 --> 00:44:24,940  
Thoth himself in other words he's the

909  
00:44:28,860 --> 00:44:26,740  
one who actually authored this these

910  
00:44:32,520 --> 00:44:28,870  
tablets they're written in ancient

911  
00:44:34,080 --> 00:44:32,530  
Atlantean according to Dori L and many

912  
00:44:37,670 --> 00:44:34,090  
others Isaac Newton and many others that

913  
00:44:40,680 --> 00:44:37,680

have translated them and they're ten

914

00:44:43,950 --> 00:44:40,690

actual tablets but they were broken down

915

00:44:46,020 --> 00:44:43,960

in the writings into fifteen but there

916

00:44:48,660 --> 00:44:46,030

were actually ten tablets of emerald

917

00:44:51,900 --> 00:44:48,670

green their structure is atomically

918

00:44:53,340 --> 00:44:51,910

fixed so that no change really ever

919

00:44:57,900 --> 00:44:53,350

takes place in the structure of the

920

00:45:00,860 --> 00:44:57,910

tablets themselves and they are you know

921

00:45:03,870 --> 00:45:00,870

according to what I've researched so far

922

00:45:06,230 --> 00:45:03,880

wanted a probably the main source for

923

00:45:09,510 --> 00:45:06,240

all religions everything from

924

00:45:11,370 --> 00:45:09,520

Christianity to all the a Brahmins you

925

00:45:13,530 --> 00:45:11,380

know Jewish religion everything stems

926  
00:45:16,710 --> 00:45:13,540  
from this source from mister from these

927  
00:45:18,390 --> 00:45:16,720  
tablets everything I mean literally all

928  
00:45:20,910 --> 00:45:18,400  
the stories even dude the Great Flood is

929  
00:45:22,710 --> 00:45:20,920  
in the opening tablet so that's an

930  
00:45:24,960 --> 00:45:22,720  
amazing source of information now

931  
00:45:26,460 --> 00:45:24,970  
they're called the Emerald tablets

932  
00:45:29,520 --> 00:45:26,470  
because they're green but they're not

933  
00:45:31,020 --> 00:45:29,530  
made of emerald no they're not made of

934  
00:45:33,120 --> 00:45:31,030  
emerald but I believe that they're most

935  
00:45:35,010 --> 00:45:33,130  
likely eight-sided because God is our

936  
00:45:37,470 --> 00:45:35,020  
Thoth is the god of eight

937  
00:45:39,840 --> 00:45:37,480  
so they're most likely eight-sided

938  
00:45:41,790 --> 00:45:39,850

giving them that title Emerald Tablet

939

00:45:44,640 --> 00:45:41,800

cos most emerald stones are eight sided

940

00:45:46,230 --> 00:45:44,650

or octal stones right and I believe that

941

00:45:48,870 --> 00:45:46,240

that's why they call them the Emerald

942

00:45:50,940 --> 00:45:48,880

tablets when did they first appear in

943

00:45:54,060 --> 00:45:50,950

history who was the first to talk about

944

00:45:57,650 --> 00:45:54,070

him the very first person to talk about

945

00:46:03,680 --> 00:45:57,660

him was a Liva was Philip of Tripoli in

946

00:46:09,110 --> 00:46:03,690

683 ad and he actually translated the

947

00:46:14,090 --> 00:46:09,120

the Emerald tablets and it was also

948

00:46:17,520 --> 00:46:14,100

translated as well by Sir Isaac Newton

949

00:46:19,920 --> 00:46:17,530

and that was also close to that and I'm

950

00:46:22,590 --> 00:46:19,930

sorry that that was in the 1200 so you

951  
00:46:26,730 --> 00:46:22,600  
have two different sources here going

952  
00:46:28,110 --> 00:46:26,740  
way back into the early you know part of

953  
00:46:31,350 --> 00:46:28,120  
this century in the early part of this

954  
00:46:33,210 --> 00:46:31,360  
time for him to win right now and you

955  
00:46:34,710 --> 00:46:33,220  
know it's hard to go back much further

956  
00:46:36,480 --> 00:46:34,720  
than that everybody else that has

957  
00:46:39,690 --> 00:46:36,490  
translated kind of came a little bit

958  
00:46:42,510 --> 00:46:39,700  
after that right well up until 1925 was

959  
00:46:44,130 --> 00:46:42,520  
the most recent one that we had with a

960  
00:46:45,750 --> 00:46:44,140  
lot of information from Michael doriel

961  
00:46:48,630 --> 00:46:45,760  
dr. Michael Doral who was given

962  
00:46:51,150 --> 00:46:48,640  
permission from the White Lodge from the

963  
00:46:53,550 --> 00:46:51,160

actual pyramid priesthood to not only

964

00:46:55,710 --> 00:46:53,560

decipher them or write it write about

965

00:46:58,740 --> 00:46:55,720

them but also to return them back to

966

00:47:01,020 --> 00:46:58,750

Egypt now let's let's talk about that

967

00:47:04,490 --> 00:47:01,030

before we get to content in the history

968

00:47:09,810 --> 00:47:04,500

and and you know going back 36,000 years

969

00:47:11,850 --> 00:47:09,820

where are they today today I personally

970

00:47:13,620 --> 00:47:11,860

believe there's two places that the

971

00:47:15,450 --> 00:47:13,630

actual tablets themselves can be I know

972

00:47:17,970 --> 00:47:15,460

where some of the writings are but the

973

00:47:20,190 --> 00:47:17,980

tablets themselves most likely are in

974

00:47:23,160 --> 00:47:20,200

two places one place in the tan the

975

00:47:26,490 --> 00:47:23,170

Emerald tablets those talks about hiding

976  
00:47:29,040 --> 00:47:26,500  
them inside the Great Pyramid inside of

977  
00:47:30,420 --> 00:47:29,050  
this chamber now that chamber if they

978  
00:47:31,800 --> 00:47:30,430  
were really returned to that chamber

979  
00:47:33,990 --> 00:47:31,810  
that what might be the chamber that was

980  
00:47:35,850 --> 00:47:34,000  
just recently discovered about six or

981  
00:47:37,770 --> 00:47:35,860  
seven months ago above the King's

982  
00:47:41,430 --> 00:47:37,780  
Chamber in the Great Pyramid a try to

983  
00:47:43,170 --> 00:47:41,440  
that moulin scan it's pretty much almost

984  
00:47:45,840 --> 00:47:43,180  
an exact description of where thought

985  
00:47:48,390 --> 00:47:45,850  
says that he he would hit you know hit

986  
00:47:51,059 --> 00:47:48,400  
the secret records and the second place

987  
00:47:53,849 --> 00:47:51,069  
the second place would be the the

988  
00:47:55,170 --> 00:47:53,859

Vatican archives the 50 miles of Vatican

989

00:47:56,430 --> 00:47:55,180

archives which are well documented

990

00:47:58,499 --> 00:47:56,440

everybody knows that there and some

991

00:48:00,359 --> 00:47:58,509

limited people have had access to go

992

00:48:03,480 --> 00:48:00,369

down there for short periods of time so

993

00:48:04,950 --> 00:48:03,490

they are real Vatican archives they you

994

00:48:06,210 --> 00:48:04,960

know they know how to get their hands

995

00:48:08,730 --> 00:48:06,220

and they have the money to get their

996

00:48:10,650 --> 00:48:08,740

hands on a lot of things and archive

997

00:48:13,109 --> 00:48:10,660

this content information to keep it away

998

00:48:15,749 --> 00:48:13,119

from the general population wouldn't it

999

00:48:18,529 --> 00:48:15,759

be exciting if they were in this new

1000

00:48:20,299 --> 00:48:18,539

chamber that was just discovered right

1001

00:48:22,950 --> 00:48:20,309

absolutely

1002

00:48:27,900 --> 00:48:22,960

changer right all bets are off at that

1003

00:48:30,210 --> 00:48:27,910

point but I have a funny feeling that

1004

00:48:34,680 --> 00:48:30,220

they've already been inside that chamber

1005

00:48:37,890 --> 00:48:34,690

if there was anything in there it's gone

1006

00:48:40,440 --> 00:48:37,900

right it the that's that fear I don't

1007

00:48:42,839 --> 00:48:40,450

want it to be that way but I just have

1008

00:48:46,499 --> 00:48:42,849

this funny feeling it ain't that easy

1009

00:48:48,269 --> 00:48:46,509

right I just yeah I mean everything that

1010

00:48:49,829 --> 00:48:48,279

they find over there day by the time

1011

00:48:52,049 --> 00:48:49,839

they tell us about it they've already

1012

00:48:55,109 --> 00:48:52,059

gone through it all you know it's

1013

00:48:58,140 --> 00:48:55,119

probably considered some type of a you

1014

00:48:59,519 --> 00:48:58,150

know a military level you know operation

1015

00:49:00,809 --> 00:48:59,529

to where they want to make sure it's not

1016

00:49:02,910 --> 00:49:00,819

going to be a threat against any type of

1017

00:49:05,400 --> 00:49:02,920

national security or global security or

1018

00:49:07,380 --> 00:49:05,410

UN security or whatever and they most

1019

00:49:09,029 --> 00:49:07,390

likely sleep these things clean and then

1020

00:49:10,739 --> 00:49:09,039

give let's say the okay you could tell

1021

00:49:12,870 --> 00:49:10,749

the public this is what you can say or

1022

00:49:14,220 --> 00:49:12,880

this or that is what you can say you

1023

00:49:17,039 --> 00:49:14,230

know and that's why you have people like

1024

00:49:18,359 --> 00:49:17,049

Zahi Hawass that are kind of like I hate

1025

00:49:19,890 --> 00:49:18,369

the users were in puppet but he's gone

1026

00:49:21,690 --> 00:49:19,900

was like a puppet he just C takes

1027

00:49:23,220 --> 00:49:21,700

information from the powers that be and

1028

00:49:25,049 --> 00:49:23,230

he feeds it to the general population

1029

00:49:27,690 --> 00:49:25,059

and most of its not accurate yeah

1030

00:49:29,579 --> 00:49:27,700

there's no question about the the

1031

00:49:32,009 --> 00:49:29,589

narrative that has been written the

1032

00:49:34,289 --> 00:49:32,019

dogma that has been accepted and fed to

1033

00:49:38,640 --> 00:49:34,299

us about Egypt in our very own history

1034

00:49:41,160 --> 00:49:38,650

this is so ingrained that if something

1035

00:49:43,680 --> 00:49:41,170

came along like the Emerald tablets if

1036

00:49:46,289 --> 00:49:43,690

something was inside that new chamber

1037

00:49:49,229 --> 00:49:46,299

that would indeed just like gobekli tepe

1038

00:49:52,170 --> 00:49:49,239

right that will indeed just rewrite

1039

00:49:56,009 --> 00:49:52,180

history they they can't they can't just

1040

00:49:58,920 --> 00:49:56,019

do it like that it's just too it's just

1041

00:50:02,430 --> 00:49:58,930

too big it's really really changes

1042

00:50:05,069 --> 00:50:02,440

everything yeah it's a really amazing

1043

00:50:06,660 --> 00:50:05,079

and even some of the you know I wish Pro

1044

00:50:07,890 --> 00:50:06,670

I'm sure we'll get into it but the the

1045

00:50:11,040 --> 00:50:07,900

chambers that were just recently

1046

00:50:13,829 --> 00:50:11,050

discovered officially now underneath the

1047

00:50:15,599 --> 00:50:13,839

entire Giza complex which though says in

1048

00:50:17,160 --> 00:50:15,609

the Emerald tablets that you know that's

1049

00:50:20,309 --> 00:50:17,170

where the halls of Amenti are located

1050

00:50:22,319 --> 00:50:20,319

I've been so and the halls of Amenti are

1051  
00:50:23,790 --> 00:50:22,329  
actually you can geotag it on Google

1052  
00:50:24,750 --> 00:50:23,800  
Maps it's actually a physical location

1053  
00:50:26,400 --> 00:50:24,760  
at Giza

1054  
00:50:28,530 --> 00:50:26,410  
so I actually tagged going on going

1055  
00:50:31,349 --> 00:50:28,540  
Google Maps and it wasn't supposed to be

1056  
00:50:33,780 --> 00:50:31,359  
right and see there are certain yeah it

1057  
00:50:38,490 --> 00:50:33,790  
wasn't supposed to be just like this

1058  
00:50:40,829 --> 00:50:38,500  
chamber it ah he had told us so many

1059  
00:50:43,170 --> 00:50:40,839  
there's nothing to discover in the in

1060  
00:50:44,460 --> 00:50:43,180  
King's bed there's nothing wrong there's

1061  
00:50:46,200 --> 00:50:44,470  
nothing in the grape here there's

1062  
00:50:47,790 --> 00:50:46,210  
nothing there there's nothing under the

1063  
00:50:50,190 --> 00:50:47,800

Sphinx there's nothing there's nothing

1064

00:50:53,339 --> 00:50:50,200

to see here move along right well

1065

00:50:55,380 --> 00:50:53,349

apparently that is not the case well

1066

00:50:58,530 --> 00:50:55,390

right let's hope let's hope the the

1067

00:51:00,540 --> 00:50:58,540

tablets are there and and we are the

1068

00:51:03,960 --> 00:51:00,550

first to get inside of it and they

1069

00:51:06,450 --> 00:51:03,970

haven't already had access to it now

1070

00:51:10,770 --> 00:51:06,460

let's go back now let's locate so let's

1071

00:51:14,130 --> 00:51:10,780

jump back to the origins here when we

1072

00:51:18,960 --> 00:51:14,140

talk about Thoth there is also the

1073

00:51:22,770 --> 00:51:18,970

integration of him with the Anunnaki of

1074

00:51:25,079 --> 00:51:22,780

course with Atlantis and inland area so

1075

00:51:27,589 --> 00:51:25,089

where does it where does his history

1076

00:51:30,650 --> 00:51:27,599

start does it start with the Anunnaki

1077

00:51:33,809 --> 00:51:30,660

right or does it start with Atlantis

1078

00:51:36,390 --> 00:51:33,819

okay well Thoth is an Anunnaki and I

1079

00:51:38,970 --> 00:51:36,400

think people should understand the term

1080

00:51:41,010 --> 00:51:38,980

Anunnaki is a to me as a generalized

1081

00:51:43,829 --> 00:51:41,020

term for beings that came here from

1082

00:51:45,720 --> 00:51:43,839

another place I really honestly believe

1083

00:51:48,630 --> 00:51:45,730

that there were multiple different types

1084

00:51:51,180 --> 00:51:48,640

of people in other words humanoid maybe

1085

00:51:53,849 --> 00:51:51,190

reptilian humanoids of different various

1086

00:51:55,470 --> 00:51:53,859

types over many eons but the Anunnaki or

1087

00:51:57,089 --> 00:51:55,480

just is to me as a generalized term

1088

00:52:00,390 --> 00:51:57,099

mister where I took it to understand it

1089

00:52:02,550 --> 00:52:00,400

but those himself is from that alien

1090

00:52:04,440 --> 00:52:02,560

force so that outside advanced being

1091

00:52:08,700 --> 00:52:04,450

force that came here a very very long

1092

00:52:10,800 --> 00:52:08,710

time ago and his father NT er auntie's

1093

00:52:13,200 --> 00:52:10,810

actually who the earth is named after

1094

00:52:15,980 --> 00:52:13,210

and his brother his uncle with it would

1095

00:52:18,600 --> 00:52:15,990

be and lil whose auntie's brother

1096

00:52:20,760 --> 00:52:18,610

it was the ruler of the planet itself

1097

00:52:23,850 --> 00:52:20,770

and was also known as Yahweh in the

1098

00:52:26,370 --> 00:52:23,860

Bible and so forth but they came here

1099

00:52:29,370 --> 00:52:26,380

and started this Atlantean civilization

1100

00:52:31,650 --> 00:52:29,380

now Atlantis where I think people get

1101  
00:52:33,750 --> 00:52:31,660  
confused and now that I really dug into

1102  
00:52:35,760 --> 00:52:33,760  
this Atlantis was a ring city but I

1103  
00:52:37,610 --> 00:52:35,770  
believe that was just a capital city

1104  
00:52:40,740 --> 00:52:37,620  
that may have been in the Atlantic Ocean

1105  
00:52:43,080 --> 00:52:40,750  
at one point that ended up sinking or

1106  
00:52:44,490 --> 00:52:43,090  
promised likely throughout global global

1107  
00:52:46,350 --> 00:52:44,500  
flood or partial global flood or

1108  
00:52:51,240 --> 00:52:46,360  
whatever it was or maybe even some type

1109  
00:52:52,770 --> 00:52:51,250  
of attack but Atlantis now after doing

1110  
00:52:55,260 --> 00:52:52,780  
all this research of all these years

1111  
00:52:57,180 --> 00:52:55,270  
I've discovered that Atlantis was not

1112  
00:52:59,910 --> 00:52:57,190  
only a global civilization on this

1113  
00:53:01,770 --> 00:52:59,920

planet it was an inter stellar

1114

00:53:05,280 --> 00:53:01,780

civilization other words it covered our

1115

00:53:07,590 --> 00:53:05,290

entire solar system and beyond so it was

1116

00:53:09,090 --> 00:53:07,600

a very very big civilization I'm

1117

00:53:11,040 --> 00:53:09,100

estimating they were probably probably

1118

00:53:13,620 --> 00:53:11,050

at least 1 million years ahead of us in

1119

00:53:17,310 --> 00:53:13,630

technology well if we look at it in

1120

00:53:21,420 --> 00:53:17,320

those terms there is two things to look

1121

00:53:25,320 --> 00:53:21,430

at here one the melting of all of the

1122

00:53:29,220 --> 00:53:25,330

glaciers would have raised the sea level

1123

00:53:31,920 --> 00:53:29,230

and an overtaking Atlantis it overtook

1124

00:53:35,010 --> 00:53:31,930

anything that was existing in the oceans

1125

00:53:37,170 --> 00:53:35,020

as an island at that time yeah so yeah

1126

00:53:39,420 --> 00:53:37,180

so that these these are facts that's

1127

00:53:41,850 --> 00:53:39,430

number one and that's why I think what

1128

00:53:43,950 --> 00:53:41,860

you're saying is very very solid I don't

1129

00:53:45,330 --> 00:53:43,960

think it was a volcanic eruption or and

1130

00:53:49,500 --> 00:53:45,340

no I think it's something very very

1131

00:53:51,480 --> 00:53:49,510

simple glaciers melted oceans rose by

1132

00:53:54,300 --> 00:53:51,490

Allah by hundreds of feet if not

1133

00:53:56,190 --> 00:53:54,310

thousands and and took over everything

1134

00:53:59,730 --> 00:53:56,200

so there's that aspect but the other

1135

00:54:02,880 --> 00:53:59,740

part is the Annunaki story itself and

1136

00:54:05,220 --> 00:54:02,890

Mars and the solar system and how they

1137

00:54:08,130 --> 00:54:05,230

came here and occupied so it actually

1138

00:54:11,610 --> 00:54:08,140

makes a lot of sense and the timelines

1139

00:54:13,860 --> 00:54:11,620

fit the timelines fit perfectly and when

1140

00:54:16,440 --> 00:54:13,870

you look at the history of the Anunnaki

1141

00:54:18,180 --> 00:54:16,450

from the Enuma Elish and the Atrahasis

1142

00:54:20,520 --> 00:54:18,190

epoch and the reason why I picked those

1143

00:54:22,410 --> 00:54:20,530

two because those two are one of the

1144

00:54:25,110 --> 00:54:22,420

older epics that you can look up and

1145

00:54:27,120 --> 00:54:25,120

read that were translated by people way

1146

00:54:28,290 --> 00:54:27,130

back in the early 1800s that nothing to

1147

00:54:29,310 --> 00:54:28,300

do with zecharia sitchin who I

1148

00:54:31,500 --> 00:54:29,320

absolutely love is

1149

00:54:32,670 --> 00:54:31,510

in his research it's a shame what people

1150

00:54:35,130 --> 00:54:32,680

try to do to him at the end of his life

1151  
00:54:36,690 --> 00:54:35,140  
but but you know I'd like to go back and

1152  
00:54:38,730 --> 00:54:36,700  
say okay look let's look at the Enuma

1153  
00:54:40,680 --> 00:54:38,740  
Elish and the entre antiseptic because

1154  
00:54:42,720 --> 00:54:40,690  
they only not only do they back up the

1155  
00:54:44,490 --> 00:54:42,730  
animal tablets and verify as some of the

1156  
00:54:46,560 --> 00:54:44,500  
information that's in there it talks

1157  
00:54:49,260 --> 00:54:46,570  
about the Anunnaki literally coming to

1158  
00:54:51,780 --> 00:54:49,270  
this planet with whether you believe it

1159  
00:54:53,520 --> 00:54:51,790  
was from Nibiru or from a Sirius Star

1160  
00:54:54,630 --> 00:54:53,530  
System or from Orion it doesn't matter

1161  
00:54:56,550 --> 00:54:54,640  
some people have different you know

1162  
00:54:58,560 --> 00:54:56,560  
views on that but they came here that's

1163  
00:55:01,830 --> 00:54:58,570

the basis of the story to strip-mine

1164

00:55:03,720 --> 00:55:01,840

this planet and also Mars for resources

1165

00:55:06,780 --> 00:55:03,730

and one of those resources being gold

1166

00:55:09,270 --> 00:55:06,790

which they found some of that monoatomic

1167

00:55:12,030 --> 00:55:09,280

gold and the temple of dandera i went to

1168

00:55:14,100 --> 00:55:12,040

the temple of dandera in May of 2014 and

1169

00:55:15,660 --> 00:55:14,110

I saw the stone where they claim that

1170

00:55:18,090 --> 00:55:15,670

they discovered underneath the stone the

1171

00:55:20,760 --> 00:55:18,100

powdered orb that the Anunnaki would

1172

00:55:23,070 --> 00:55:20,770

ingest for you know health benefits and

1173

00:55:24,390 --> 00:55:23,080

then make this elixir of life type of a

1174

00:55:27,180 --> 00:55:24,400

drink out of it and everything else so

1175

00:55:29,370 --> 00:55:27,190

all of that stuff is you know is amazing

1176

00:55:31,860 --> 00:55:29,380

facts that are in these these tablets

1177

00:55:34,800 --> 00:55:31,870

are etched in stone and made to stand

1178

00:55:36,390 --> 00:55:34,810

the test of time and when you look at

1179

00:55:38,520 --> 00:55:36,400

them you discover that these inner naki

1180

00:55:41,430 --> 00:55:38,530

beings came here about 450,000 years ago

1181

00:55:44,280 --> 00:55:41,440

and they labored on this planet and Mars

1182

00:55:46,170 --> 00:55:44,290

and our Moon for two hundred and seven

1183

00:55:47,970 --> 00:55:46,180

thousand years and then they told there

1184

00:55:50,520 --> 00:55:47,980

was finally a revolt and you know the

1185

00:55:53,070 --> 00:55:50,530

working class intern Aki named de gg

1186

00:55:55,080 --> 00:55:53,080

said okay we had enough they came to an

1187

00:55:57,840 --> 00:55:55,090

Lil's house a certain circle his his uh

1188

00:55:59,190 --> 00:55:57,850

his mansion his encampment and basically

1189

00:56:01,380 --> 00:55:59,200

told him we're gonna go all-out war

1190

00:56:02,850 --> 00:56:01,390

unless we get some relief we'll get a

1191

00:56:04,020 --> 00:56:02,860

break a vacation or something we don't

1192

00:56:05,460 --> 00:56:04,030

even have any women they didn't even

1193

00:56:09,060 --> 00:56:05,470

have any women up on Mars so it was

1194

00:56:11,430 --> 00:56:09,070

really tense so right right so they came

1195

00:56:12,630 --> 00:56:11,440

to a conclusion that well Anki actually

1196

00:56:15,810 --> 00:56:12,640

came up with the solution that he would

1197

00:56:18,000 --> 00:56:15,820

take the existing hominid and modify

1198

00:56:20,670 --> 00:56:18,010

that hominid and to create a worker

1199

00:56:23,130 --> 00:56:20,680

slave you know so and what people got to

1200

00:56:25,560 --> 00:56:23,140

understand is even way back then they

1201

00:56:28,020 --> 00:56:25,570

didn't start off with giving birth to

1202

00:56:30,690 --> 00:56:28,030

humans it was a cloning system that they

1203

00:56:32,100 --> 00:56:30,700

had initially established and a lot of

1204

00:56:33,690 --> 00:56:32,110

people say well why did the Anunnaki

1205

00:56:35,340 --> 00:56:33,700

with all this technology and all these

1206

00:56:37,050 --> 00:56:35,350

advancements why didn't they just make

1207

00:56:38,880 --> 00:56:37,060

robots do the work

1208

00:56:40,320 --> 00:56:38,890

well they had these machines because

1209

00:56:41,880 --> 00:56:40,330

they talked about these machines in

1210

00:56:43,110 --> 00:56:41,890

these tablets that were crunching and

1211

00:56:44,700 --> 00:56:43,120

crushing and so forth

1212

00:56:47,100 --> 00:56:44,710

opening gaps in the earth and everything

1213

00:56:48,630 --> 00:56:47,110

else so they had machines to help with

1214

00:56:50,700 --> 00:56:48,640

the work they did have that but they

1215

00:56:53,070 --> 00:56:50,710

they and they had a couple of androids

1216

00:56:54,420 --> 00:56:53,080

not many but I think based off of Marta

1217

00:56:56,790 --> 00:56:54,430

I've read it looks like they had a

1218

00:56:59,070 --> 00:56:56,800

situation before that they had to

1219

00:57:02,070 --> 00:56:59,080

address with artificial intelligence and

1220

00:57:04,560 --> 00:57:02,080

the Anunnaki have a very big superiority

1221

00:57:06,150 --> 00:57:04,570

and a very big ego problem and they knew

1222

00:57:08,580 --> 00:57:06,160

I believe that if they create an army of

1223

00:57:10,890 --> 00:57:08,590

artificially intelligent beings that

1224

00:57:14,490 --> 00:57:10,900

they could potentially be rivaled so why

1225

00:57:16,440 --> 00:57:14,500

not create an existing biological slave

1226

00:57:17,940 --> 00:57:16,450

worker slave that you can control you

1227

00:57:19,800 --> 00:57:17,950

can control the genetics you can control

1228

00:57:22,380 --> 00:57:19,810

chromosome number two you can control

1229

00:57:23,970 --> 00:57:22,390

the level of consciousness and then you

1230

00:57:26,370 --> 00:57:23,980

can have some money that will never up

1231

00:57:27,840 --> 00:57:26,380

rise against you or or you know you'd

1232

00:57:28,950 --> 00:57:27,850

always be able to defeat them and I

1233

00:57:31,260 --> 00:57:28,960

think that's why they went with the

1234

00:57:33,240 --> 00:57:31,270

biological type of love slave versus of

1235

00:57:35,810 --> 00:57:33,250

robotic slave yeah I think you're

1236

00:57:38,640 --> 00:57:35,820

spot-on with that and we're gonna be

1237

00:57:40,530 --> 00:57:38,650

taking a break right here I'm gonna I'm

1238

00:57:42,210 --> 00:57:40,540

gonna leave you with this during the

1239

00:57:46,740 --> 00:57:42,220

commercial you can think about this I

1240

00:57:49,190 --> 00:57:46,750

was told from a leading researcher that

1241

00:57:54,210 --> 00:57:49,200

we all loved he was he was with Sitchin

1242

00:57:56,160 --> 00:57:54,220

and privately and says so uh okay man

1243

00:57:57,780 --> 00:57:56,170

weird where did you get it where did it

1244

00:58:01,100 --> 00:57:57,790

come from it goes well you know I got it

1245

00:58:05,670 --> 00:58:01,110

from the tablets no where did you well I

1246

00:58:07,980 --> 00:58:05,680

channel it now think about that the

1247

00:58:11,130 --> 00:58:07,990

story is so complex and so deep and so

1248

00:58:12,930 --> 00:58:11,140

wide and so accurate yes some is

1249

00:58:15,300 --> 00:58:12,940

extrapolated directly off of those

1250

00:58:17,640 --> 00:58:15,310

tablets so that's that's a fact but it's

1251

00:58:19,500 --> 00:58:17,650

the other gaps in the story and I just

1252

00:58:22,440 --> 00:58:19,510

thought to myself when I was told that

1253

00:58:28,950 --> 00:58:22,450

one day I will disclose who told me this

1254

00:58:32,400 --> 00:58:28,960

okay but it makes sense i Sitchin's work

1255

00:58:34,020 --> 00:58:32,410

is is just extraordinary and yeah you're

1256

00:58:37,050 --> 00:58:34,030

absolutely right towards the end there

1257

00:58:38,970 --> 00:58:37,060

it was not cool and there you go all

1258

00:58:40,730 --> 00:58:38,980

right our guest tonight Billy Carson

1259

00:58:43,740 --> 00:58:40,740

we're talking about his new book

1260

00:58:46,170 --> 00:58:43,750

compendium of the Emerald tablets we'll

1261

00:58:48,630 --> 00:58:46,180

continue the conversation and and we're

1262

00:58:50,970 --> 00:58:48,640

gonna go all the way back and we have to

1263

00:58:51,400 --> 00:58:50,980

we're gonna start at 36,000 years ago

1264

00:58:53,680 --> 00:58:51,410

move

1265

00:58:55,480 --> 00:58:53,690

Speight the black community church you

1266

00:58:58,660 --> 00:58:55,490

can follow me on twitter @ JT ready o

1267

00:59:01,150 --> 00:58:58,670

follow Billy at forbidden knowledge on

1268

00:59:03,670 --> 00:59:01,160

Twitter of course there's forbidden

1269

00:59:06,309 --> 00:59:03,680

knowledge calm all of this social media

1270

00:59:07,569 --> 00:59:06,319

stuff is right there more with Billy

1271

00:59:20,999 --> 00:59:07,579

right after this short break

1272

00:59:24,999 --> 00:59:22,870

this is fade to black

1273

00:59:28,690 --> 00:59:25,009

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

1274

00:59:30,479 --> 00:59:28,700

radio network and K GRA the global radio

1275

00:59:33,789 --> 00:59:30,489

alliance

1276

00:59:37,120 --> 00:59:33,799

this is KCRA digital broadcasting

1277

00:59:41,920 --> 00:59:37,130

station Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren

1278

00:59:44,859 --> 00:59:41,930

Arkansas hello Fator knots this is Jimmy

1279

00:59:47,200 --> 00:59:44,869

Church and I'm introducing new Pharma

1280

00:59:50,279 --> 00:59:47,210

a company whose products are based on

1281

00:59:54,729 --> 00:59:50,289

science human function based on the

1282

00:59:57,190 --> 00:59:54,739

endocannabinoid system or ECS new pharma

1283

00:59:59,799 --> 00:59:57,200

firmly believes in this science and

1284

01:00:02,710 --> 00:59:59,809

their research indicates that support of

1285

01:00:05,859 --> 01:00:02,720

the EECS provides the beneficial effects

1286

01:00:08,890 --> 01:00:05,869

for a healthy lifestyle new Pharma

1287

01:00:11,739 --> 01:00:08,900

science includes relief capsules for

1288

01:00:13,839 --> 01:00:11,749

painfully sleep capsules which are

1289

01:00:16,839 --> 01:00:13,849

natural support for occasional

1290

01:00:20,049 --> 01:00:16,849

sleeplessness Foundation his support for

1291

01:00:22,660 --> 01:00:20,059

your ECS and fit capsules support your

1292

01:00:24,910 --> 01:00:22,670

active lifestyle just click on the

1293

01:00:26,499 --> 01:00:24,920

banner at Jimmy Church radio.com and use

1294

01:00:29,499 --> 01:00:26,509

the promo code f2b

1295

01:00:32,559 --> 01:00:29,509

for a 33 percent discount on all of

1296

01:00:34,900 --> 01:00:32,569

their products or visit new farm at comm

1297

01:00:47,819 --> 01:00:34,910

for all of the knowledge on the science

1298

01:00:52,329 --> 01:00:50,469

hi this is Ray sobs here repping the

1299

01:00:54,969 --> 01:00:52,339

planet and you're listening to my good

1300

01:00:57,849 --> 01:00:54,979

friend Jimmy Church fade to black

1301  
01:01:02,440 --> 01:00:57,859  
on the game changer network and the kgr

1302  
01:01:04,599 --> 01:01:02,450  
a digital broadcast station this is Toby

1303  
01:01:15,840 --> 01:01:04,609  
Kebbell you're listening to Jimmy Church

1304  
01:01:20,950 --> 01:01:18,610  
I'm Adrian Grenier and I'm Ari Gold

1305  
01:01:24,650 --> 01:01:20,960  
where the honey brothers and you're

1306  
01:01:25,830 --> 01:01:24,660  
listening to Jimmy Church revolution

1307  
01:01:29,710 --> 01:01:25,840  
[Music]

1308  
01:01:33,280 --> 01:01:29,720  
ancient life oil life changing the real

1309  
01:01:35,590 --> 01:01:33,290  
oil CBD is truly ancient life oil from

1310  
01:01:38,500 --> 01:01:35,600  
the source this oil has no psychoactive

1311  
01:01:41,140 --> 01:01:38,510  
effect and is also legal in all 50

1312  
01:01:43,420 --> 01:01:41,150  
states when you're healthy you're happy

1313  
01:01:45,700 --> 01:01:43,430

the truth about this wonderful plant is

1314

01:01:49,090 --> 01:01:45,710

that it wants to give back to mankind

1315

01:01:52,180 --> 01:01:49,100

life longevity and happiness ancient

1316

01:01:54,270 --> 01:01:52,190

life oil are golden gray all organic

1317

01:01:57,370 --> 01:01:54,280

non-gmo and infused with high-quality

1318

01:02:00,790 --> 01:01:57,380

liquid coconut oil it's simple just go

1319

01:02:04,900 --> 01:02:00,800

to ancient life oil calm today that's

1320

01:02:08,910 --> 01:02:04,910

ancient life oil calm the best purest

1321

01:02:10,420 --> 01:02:08,920

organic and non-gmo CBD in the world

1322

01:02:11,980 --> 01:02:10,430

gobekli tepe

1323

01:02:13,330 --> 01:02:11,990

the statements made regarding these

1324

01:02:14,470 --> 01:02:13,340

products have not been evaluated by the

1325

01:02:15,670 --> 01:02:14,480

Food and Drug Administration these

1326

01:02:17,620 --> 01:02:15,680

products are not intended to diagnose

1327

01:02:18,850 --> 01:02:17,630

treat cure or prevent any disease please

1328

01:02:20,320 --> 01:02:18,860

consult your health care professional

1329

01:02:22,240 --> 01:02:20,330

about potential interactions or other

1330

01:02:23,920 --> 01:02:22,250

possible complications before using any

1331

01:02:25,750 --> 01:02:23,930

product this is Micah Hanks to the

1332

01:02:28,120 --> 01:02:25,760

graylien report and you're listening to

1333

01:02:29,980 --> 01:02:28,130

Jimmy church on fade to black across the

1334

01:02:32,620 --> 01:02:29,990

globe on the game-changer radio network

1335

01:02:33,680 --> 01:02:32,630

and the one and only kgr a radio the

1336

01:02:37,650 --> 01:02:33,690

planet

1337

01:02:37,970 --> 01:02:37,660

[Music]

1338

01:02:53,310 --> 01:02:37,980

[Applause]

1339

01:02:57,570 --> 01:02:55,590

welcome back fade to black I mean host

1340

01:02:59,790 --> 01:02:57,580

Timmy church on the GameChanger network

1341

01:03:02,640 --> 01:02:59,800

in kg ra the planet our guest tonight

1342

01:03:04,230 --> 01:03:02,650

Billy Carson forbidden knowledge it's

1343

01:03:06,570 --> 01:03:04,240

right forbidden knowledge comes to fade

1344

01:03:09,480 --> 01:03:06,580

to black it's time for me to get mine

1345

01:03:11,880 --> 01:03:09,490

learn on not playing around follow me on

1346

01:03:14,820 --> 01:03:11,890

twitter @ JT radio you can follow Billy

1347

01:03:17,760 --> 01:03:14,830

add forbidden knowledge on Twitter now

1348

01:03:24,000 --> 01:03:17,770

Billy I want to clear something up about

1349

01:03:30,330 --> 01:03:24,010

Thoth you say though I say thought there

1350

01:03:33,480 --> 01:03:30,340

are two different origin stories about

1351

01:03:36,330 --> 01:03:33,490

his creation one the son of Anki right

1352

01:03:38,910 --> 01:03:36,340

brother Marty okay I get that then

1353

01:03:43,200 --> 01:03:38,920

there's the other that he was the son of

1354

01:03:47,730 --> 01:03:43,210

raw and Heather so how did you clear

1355

01:03:50,010 --> 01:03:47,740

that up well just looking into some of

1356

01:03:51,120 --> 01:03:50,020

general Clark's work from the book that

1357

01:03:53,850 --> 01:03:51,130

he wrote which is a great book called

1358

01:03:55,530 --> 01:03:53,860

seventh planet Mercury Rising he has a

1359

01:03:58,410 --> 01:03:55,540

lot of great sources in there that kind

1360

01:04:00,890 --> 01:03:58,420

of link both to thought me or the

1361

01:04:02,940 --> 01:04:00,900

dweller of who now who ends up being

1362

01:04:06,390 --> 01:04:02,950

according to this genealogy that's

1363

01:04:08,490 --> 01:04:06,400

that's in this book which I can't say

1364

01:04:10,200 --> 01:04:08,500

it's 100% but I trust his work is so

1365

01:04:11,520 --> 01:04:10,210

good and he's done such a great job with

1366

01:04:13,680 --> 01:04:11,530

this but this information

1367

01:04:15,750 --> 01:04:13,690

it looks like Dothan I thought me and

1368

01:04:18,480 --> 01:04:15,760

your doula of Anala are the same person

1369

01:04:21,690 --> 01:04:18,490

who also is linked directly to the N key

1370

01:04:24,630 --> 01:04:21,700

figure which is even mentioned in the in

1371

01:04:27,360 --> 01:04:24,640

the Torah and some of the other books

1372

01:04:30,510 --> 01:04:27,370

some of the other ancient texts so it

1373

01:04:32,700 --> 01:04:30,520

looks like that is the the link there is

1374

01:04:35,340 --> 01:04:32,710

coming through the Emerald tablets from

1375

01:04:37,830 --> 01:04:35,350

felt me the dweller of Brunell being

1376

01:04:41,010 --> 01:04:37,840

this this person named NT who after the

1377

01:04:43,850 --> 01:04:41,020

flood washed over the land he tells his

1378

01:04:46,800 --> 01:04:43,860

son to go out and you know basically

1379

01:04:49,140 --> 01:04:46,810

fulfill the plan that we worked out to

1380

01:04:51,420 --> 01:04:49,150

regain civilization around the planet

1381

01:04:52,860 --> 01:04:51,430

reteach to people bring and and and he

1382

01:04:57,090 --> 01:04:52,870

sends him first to the land of Khem

1383

01:04:58,530 --> 01:04:57,100

which is ancient Egypt so that's kind of

1384

01:05:01,200 --> 01:04:58,540

where I got it to be honest with you I

1385

01:05:02,310 --> 01:05:01,210

got the information that I kind of went

1386

01:05:06,750 --> 01:05:02,320

with that one because I couldn't find it

1387

01:05:08,940 --> 01:05:06,760

really anything on the raw Hathor

1388

01:05:11,900 --> 01:05:08,950

that gonna give me anything solder that

1389

01:05:14,130 --> 01:05:11,910

grass one was a little bit more mythical

1390

01:05:15,359 --> 01:05:14,140

and I even went to the temple of hathor

1391

01:05:17,190 --> 01:05:15,369

they're happening with the Hathor temple

1392

01:05:18,540 --> 01:05:17,200

complex I've been there I talked to the

1393

01:05:21,780 --> 01:05:18,550

pyramid priest I did a lot and I just

1394

01:05:23,609 --> 01:05:21,790

couldn't get enough information so I

1395

01:05:25,830 --> 01:05:23,619

went with the other assumption that he

1396

01:05:27,840 --> 01:05:25,840

most likely was the son of thought me as

1397

01:05:31,020 --> 01:05:27,850

the kind of states in the Emerald Tablet

1398

01:05:33,210 --> 01:05:31,030

and then that person is empty who's

1399

01:05:35,760 --> 01:05:33,220

telling him to go out and take the crew

1400

01:05:37,290 --> 01:05:35,770

and basically go teach the planet what

1401

01:05:42,180 --> 01:05:37,300

to do again and get everybody back up to

1402

01:05:45,420 --> 01:05:42,190

speed how did he end up in Egypt well

1403

01:05:49,680 --> 01:05:45,430

both ends up in Egypt is kind of weird

1404

01:05:51,840 --> 01:05:49,690

we'll see before the flood they were

1405

01:05:54,450 --> 01:05:51,850

they were living in this Atlantean

1406

01:05:57,359 --> 01:05:54,460

civilization and they also had occupied

1407

01:06:01,349 --> 01:05:57,369

Iraq or missile potamia

1408

01:06:03,750 --> 01:06:01,359

now when the flood came that's when they

1409

01:06:06,210 --> 01:06:03,760

moved all the operations over to Egypt

1410

01:06:07,770 --> 01:06:06,220

and now what happened was his dad

1411

01:06:11,280 --> 01:06:07,780

thought mean that the dweller Brunell

1412

01:06:13,890 --> 01:06:11,290

tells him to go take everybody take your

1413

01:06:15,810 --> 01:06:13,900

crew get in the ship this is like in

1414

01:06:18,030 --> 01:06:15,820

tablet number one and they lift off in

1415

01:06:19,410 --> 01:06:18,040

the ship and traveled to the land of

1416

01:06:22,940 --> 01:06:19,420

Khem well of the hairy barbarians

1417

01:06:25,500 --> 01:06:22,950

basically living in the desert caves and

1418

01:06:27,540 --> 01:06:25,510

and bring them up to a higher level of

1419

01:06:30,240 --> 01:06:27,550

civilization so his first orders after

1420

01:06:32,880 --> 01:06:30,250

the flood were to go to cam now canvass

1421

01:06:34,470 --> 01:06:32,890

where now we call Egypt which was given

1422

01:06:36,690 --> 01:06:34,480

that name much much later so this is

1423

01:06:38,880 --> 01:06:36,700

pre-dynastic era this is a the very very

1424

01:06:40,440 --> 01:06:38,890

beginning so kind of like when Graham

1425

01:06:42,000 --> 01:06:40,450

Hancock says out of you know all of a

1426

01:06:44,940 --> 01:06:42,010

sudden we just all this stuff just

1427

01:06:47,550 --> 01:06:44,950

popped up in Egypt that's because this

1428

01:06:50,670 --> 01:06:47,560

forced this alien force or these these

1429

01:06:52,920 --> 01:06:50,680

advanced beings went there and sometime

1430

01:06:54,630 --> 01:06:52,930

in a distant past and according to Thoth

1431

01:06:58,140 --> 01:06:54,640

and some of the other records it appears

1432

01:07:01,710 --> 01:06:58,150

that he ruled over that area from 50,000

1433

01:07:03,780 --> 01:07:01,720

BC until about 36,000 BC which is kind

1434

01:07:05,599 --> 01:07:03,790

of ironic that this that these tablets

1435

01:07:08,040 --> 01:07:05,609

were written written around that time

1436

01:07:09,870 --> 01:07:08,050

and also another thing that kind of

1437

01:07:12,480 --> 01:07:09,880

locks into there is where he says in the

1438

01:07:15,450 --> 01:07:12,490

Emerald tablets that I thought builded

1439

01:07:17,460 --> 01:07:15,460

the Great Pyramid so he's you know he's

1440

01:07:19,740 --> 01:07:17,470

basically saying he built that pyramid

1441

01:07:20,550 --> 01:07:19,750

over that pyramid complex in the Emerald

1442

01:07:23,190 --> 01:07:20,560

tablets

1443

01:07:25,770 --> 01:07:23,200

and if you look at some information

1444

01:07:28,080 --> 01:07:25,780

about the Sphinx and the weathering

1445

01:07:30,000 --> 01:07:28,090

patterns and the most likely date that

1446

01:07:32,130 --> 01:07:30,010

the Sphinx and the Giza Plateau was

1447

01:07:34,290 --> 01:07:32,140

developed and built you come up with the

1448

01:07:36,720 --> 01:07:34,300

you come up with it around 36,000 years

1449

01:07:40,290 --> 01:07:36,730

because the Sphinx is facing a supposed

1450

01:07:42,090 --> 01:07:40,300

to align with Leo now if it's aligned

1451

01:07:44,280 --> 01:07:42,100

with Leo it's aligned with Leo

1452

01:07:47,880 --> 01:07:44,290

obviously through a processional period

1453

01:07:49,830 --> 01:07:47,890

and you go back about you know 12,500

1454

01:07:51,450 --> 01:07:49,840

years from when that range now around

1455

01:07:52,860 --> 01:07:51,460

that time was an ice age and nobody

1456

01:07:55,530 --> 01:07:52,870

wants to build a sphinx you're in an ice

1457

01:07:58,260 --> 01:07:55,540

age I don't believe so you go back

1458

01:08:00,810 --> 01:07:58,270

another processional period and then you

1459

01:08:02,490 --> 01:08:00,820

you know you end up with this weird time

1460

01:08:04,110 --> 01:08:02,500

frame where it's pretty close to when

1461

01:08:06,420 --> 01:08:04,120

Thoth is claiming to build the Great

1462

01:08:09,180 --> 01:08:06,430

Pyramid so it's very possible that that

1463

01:08:11,550 --> 01:08:09,190

can you know push it back the pyramid

1464

01:08:13,290 --> 01:08:11,560

complex back to around that timeframe to

1465

01:08:14,670 --> 01:08:13,300

when it was actually developed around

1466

01:08:17,700 --> 01:08:14,680

the same time that Thoth claims that

1467

01:08:19,789 --> 01:08:17,710

have written these Emerald tablets it

1468

01:08:23,099 --> 01:08:19,799

only makes sense

1469

01:08:26,610 --> 01:08:23,109

the the it's beyond coincidence when you

1470

01:08:28,710 --> 01:08:26,620

start to look at the precession of the

1471

01:08:31,890 --> 01:08:28,720

equinoxes and you and you're looking at

1472

01:08:36,300 --> 01:08:31,900

those 26,000 year cycles and you start

1473

01:08:39,270 --> 01:08:36,310

to put all of this down these dates line

1474

01:08:41,460 --> 01:08:39,280

up with very specific things not only

1475

01:08:44,970 --> 01:08:41,470

with the Emerald tablets but just about

1476

01:08:46,380 --> 01:08:44,980

everything else yeah for real it's it's

1477

01:08:48,030 --> 01:08:46,390

really amazing because once you start

1478

01:08:49,710 --> 01:08:48,040

doing once you go back a couple of

1479

01:08:51,360 --> 01:08:49,720

processionary cycles then you start to

1480

01:08:53,579 --> 01:08:51,370

realize everything kind of really starts

1481

01:08:55,500 --> 01:08:53,589

to make a lot more sense everything is a

1482

01:08:57,120 --> 01:08:55,510

lot far older than what we've been told

1483

01:08:59,099 --> 01:08:57,130

it's not five thousand and that's not

1484

01:09:01,860 --> 01:08:59,109

ten thousand we're talking you know

1485

01:09:04,440 --> 01:09:01,870

there's thirty six forty thousand fifty

1486

01:09:05,880 --> 01:09:04,450

thousand year old structures so many

1487

01:09:08,640 --> 01:09:05,890

structures are out here very very old

1488

01:09:11,190 --> 01:09:08,650

and the there is another thing that

1489

01:09:14,340 --> 01:09:11,200

interlocks inside of the procession

1490

01:09:20,309 --> 01:09:14,350

which is the precession of the equinoxes

1491

01:09:23,550 --> 01:09:20,319

which is the Nibiru 3600 year orbit then

1492

01:09:25,410 --> 01:09:23,560

you start to go back we're at 2000 right

1493

01:09:29,130 --> 01:09:25,420

now and you start to go back at those

1494

01:09:31,170 --> 01:09:29,140

3600 year cycles and everything lines up

1495

01:09:31,670 --> 01:09:31,180

Bam Bam Bam Bam Bam

1496

01:09:35,900 --> 01:09:31,680

all the way

1497

01:09:37,190 --> 01:09:35,910

back and the beautiful thing about what

1498

01:09:38,900 --> 01:09:37,200

you said about new bureau I'm glad you

1499

01:09:40,070 --> 01:09:38,910

mentioned that because a lot of people

1500

01:09:43,670 --> 01:09:40,080

thought that name was totally fabricated

1501

01:09:45,590 --> 01:09:43,680

but Nibiru is in the in the original or

1502

01:09:48,140 --> 01:09:45,600

the oldest version of the enumerated

1503

01:09:50,720 --> 01:09:48,150

lish and seven types of creation later

1504

01:09:54,890 --> 01:09:50,730

on Marduk had another set of tablets

1505

01:09:56,840 --> 01:09:54,900

arched and who was also I think he was a

1506

01:09:59,270 --> 01:09:56,850

brother of Thoth actually but he had

1507

01:10:01,640 --> 01:09:59,280

another set of two with his name on it

1508

01:10:02,960 --> 01:10:01,650

cuz he was he had taken over kingship at

1509

01:10:05,390 --> 01:10:02,970

the time and he wanted to be the one

1510

01:10:08,270 --> 01:10:05,400

that was the the one who was a destroyer

1511

01:10:10,010 --> 01:10:08,280

of the of the ancient development of our

1512

01:10:12,800 --> 01:10:10,020

solar system you know they they kind of

1513

01:10:14,720 --> 01:10:12,810

correlated these these planetary bodies

1514

01:10:16,130 --> 01:10:14,730

to different gods names to tell the

1515

01:10:18,890 --> 01:10:16,140

history of how the solar system was

1516

01:10:20,600 --> 01:10:18,900

formed and in that he took Nibiru they

1517

01:10:23,060 --> 01:10:20,610

might put his name in much later but

1518

01:10:24,470 --> 01:10:23,070

deep and deeper you know as far back as

1519

01:10:27,170 --> 01:10:24,480

you can go to the one of the original

1520

01:10:30,680 --> 01:10:27,180

stone tablets Nibiru is named on the

1521

01:10:33,140 --> 01:10:30,690

tablet and it's you know so it's a real

1522

01:10:36,620 --> 01:10:33,150

planet or a real name of a place put it

1523

01:10:38,390 --> 01:10:36,630

that way where it kind of backs up a lot

1524

01:10:40,010 --> 01:10:38,400

of information that people have gone you

1525

01:10:42,320 --> 01:10:40,020

know and said look this planet Nibiru

1526

01:10:44,060 --> 01:10:42,330

and now in more recent times these

1527

01:10:46,400 --> 01:10:44,070

astronomers have now discovered this

1528

01:10:48,830 --> 01:10:46,410

binary solar system in other words we

1529

01:10:51,140 --> 01:10:48,840

have a brown dwarf star inside of our

1530

01:10:53,260 --> 01:10:51,150

solar system I just did a show with

1531

01:10:55,760 --> 01:10:53,270

George Noory on it beyond belief of Gaia

1532

01:10:58,010 --> 01:10:55,770

showing the actual clip that came on Fox

1533

01:11:00,290 --> 01:10:58,020

News there's actual brown dwarf that has

1534

01:11:02,560 --> 01:11:00,300

planets orbiting it inside of our solar

1535

01:11:05,090 --> 01:11:02,570

system far beyond the orbit of Pluto and

1536

01:11:07,210 --> 01:11:05,100

according to this astronomer he says

1537

01:11:10,850 --> 01:11:07,220

it's orbiting our Sun every 4,200 years

1538

01:11:12,740 --> 01:11:10,860

or so you know give or take a bit so

1539

01:11:14,600 --> 01:11:12,750

there's an object that's definitely out

1540

01:11:17,780 --> 01:11:14,610

there that's four to six times the mass

1541

01:11:19,460 --> 01:11:17,790

of our planet that has objects orbiting

1542

01:11:21,740 --> 01:11:19,470

it or either it's the object that's

1543

01:11:24,080 --> 01:11:21,750

orbiting a much bigger you know kind of

1544

01:11:25,880 --> 01:11:24,090

a brown dwarf or a failed Sun and it's

1545

01:11:28,760 --> 01:11:25,890

in a some type of a weird elliptical

1546

01:11:30,530 --> 01:11:28,770

orbit around our our Sun so that means

1547

01:11:31,940 --> 01:11:30,540

we have two suns in our solar system and

1548

01:11:36,280 --> 01:11:31,950

everybody's been taught we only have one

1549

01:11:40,370 --> 01:11:36,290

he had the that astrophysicist that

1550

01:11:42,200 --> 01:11:40,380

presented his findings remember he was

1551

01:11:44,450 --> 01:11:42,210

on a chalkboard right and he's he's

1552

01:11:48,890 --> 01:11:44,460

writing and he says look

1553

01:11:51,110 --> 01:11:48,900

the math works now I don't know what's

1554

01:11:54,800 --> 01:11:51,120

going on but it's the only explanation

1555

01:11:57,800 --> 01:11:54,810

that there is but the math works we have

1556

01:11:59,600 --> 01:11:57,810

a great audience here and Jeanine just

1557

01:12:01,459 --> 01:11:59,610

posted this question I just want to

1558

01:12:03,770 --> 01:12:01,469

throw this out there to you because you

1559

01:12:06,410 --> 01:12:03,780

just mentioned it she says she has the

1560

01:12:08,990 --> 01:12:06,420

book the Emerald tablets of thoth the

1561

01:12:12,140 --> 01:12:09,000

atlantean with the translation and

1562

01:12:14,209 --> 01:12:12,150

interpolation by doriel she wants to

1563

01:12:16,419 --> 01:12:14,219

know is that the real deal is it

1564

01:12:19,280 --> 01:12:16,429

complete or is it an Umbridge meant

1565

01:12:21,770 --> 01:12:19,290

actually doriel has them to me the most

1566

01:12:23,870 --> 01:12:21,780

complete version so she really has the

1567

01:12:25,520 --> 01:12:23,880

best one out there because the two

1568

01:12:27,380 --> 01:12:25,530

additional supplement tablets that he

1569

01:12:29,959 --> 01:12:27,390

added to the end make it complete the

1570

01:12:31,700 --> 01:12:29,969

other versions out there there are a few

1571

01:12:34,010 --> 01:12:31,710

you know like crystal links dot-com and

1572

01:12:36,950 --> 01:12:34,020

a couple other sighs biblioteca pedia

1573

01:12:39,590 --> 01:12:36,960

you they're missing the the last two

1574

01:12:42,500 --> 01:12:39,600

tablets but Dori ELLs version has to

1575

01:12:44,450 --> 01:12:42,510

complete two also Isaac Newton has a

1576

01:12:46,459 --> 01:12:44,460

complete version as well but that's in

1577

01:12:49,340 --> 01:12:46,469

Cambridge museums but we can't get

1578

01:12:50,720 --> 01:12:49,350

access to that one nobody's nobody's

1579

01:12:52,700 --> 01:12:50,730

kind of really replicated that one but

1580

01:12:54,919 --> 01:12:52,710

but the doriel she has is the most

1581

01:13:01,010 --> 01:12:54,929

complete version in my opinion now I've

1582

01:13:04,910 --> 01:13:01,020

read the complete tablets a few times in

1583

01:13:09,800 --> 01:13:04,920

my life and what I have found is that it

1584

01:13:14,810 --> 01:13:09,810

it pretty much encompasses all world

1585

01:13:18,080 --> 01:13:14,820

religions you can get the right it seems

1586

01:13:19,610 --> 01:13:18,090

right and and I'm okay with that but

1587

01:13:21,260 --> 01:13:19,620

when you read through it it's like okay

1588

01:13:24,350 --> 01:13:21,270

well I know where they got this idea

1589

01:13:27,620 --> 01:13:24,360

from I know where this came from

1590

01:13:29,270 --> 01:13:27,630

very interesting and and what what do

1591

01:13:31,790 --> 01:13:29,280

you think about that that you know it

1592

01:13:34,340 --> 01:13:31,800

just seems that like it's the basis of

1593

01:13:37,550 --> 01:13:34,350

everything which was its intention to

1594

01:13:39,370 --> 01:13:37,560

begin with right and I think that it got

1595

01:13:43,640 --> 01:13:39,380

twisted because it really is a

1596

01:13:46,580 --> 01:13:43,650

alchemical magical mystical book that

1597

01:13:48,979 --> 01:13:46,590

can really if you read it out loud or

1598

01:13:51,140 --> 01:13:48,989

listen to it out loud altar to me I

1599

01:13:52,370 --> 01:13:51,150

believe your your physical structure and

1600

01:13:53,689 --> 01:13:52,380

the way your brain and really even

1601

01:13:55,129 --> 01:13:53,699

functions that thing can take you to

1602

01:13:58,160 --> 01:13:55,139

higher levels of consciousness because

1603

01:14:02,690 --> 01:13:58,170

it's got a it's got a specific type of

1604

01:14:05,300 --> 01:14:02,700

- it almost like a pattern that that

1605

01:14:08,060 --> 01:14:05,310

kind of aligns with your your chakras

1606

01:14:09,800 --> 01:14:08,070

when you hear it out loud it's really

1607

01:14:14,510 --> 01:14:09,810

scientifically written it's kind of

1608

01:14:15,890 --> 01:14:14,520

unified physics in a way but it's if

1609

01:14:17,630 --> 01:14:15,900

we're not one of the most amazing things

1610

01:14:20,030 --> 01:14:17,640

that I saw when I was going through this

1611

01:14:22,400 --> 01:14:20,040

was the fact that a lot of the times

1612

01:14:25,100 --> 01:14:22,410

that Jesus is speaking in the New

1613

01:14:27,050 --> 01:14:25,110

Testament of the modern-day Bible those

1614

01:14:29,360 --> 01:14:27,060

exact statements and phrases can be

1615

01:14:32,300 --> 01:14:29,370

found in the animal tablets except that

1616

01:14:35,210 --> 01:14:32,310

was written 36,000 years ago and the

1617

01:14:38,240 --> 01:14:35,220

Bible was only written you know less

1618

01:14:39,800 --> 01:14:38,250

than 2,000 years ago so it's like wow

1619

01:14:42,050 --> 01:14:39,810

where did they get this information from

1620

01:14:44,480 --> 01:14:42,060

they you kind of really just lifted it

1621

01:14:46,640 --> 01:14:44,490

out of there or you know Thoth is known

1622

01:14:49,520 --> 01:14:46,650

to be a person that is able to

1623

01:14:51,290 --> 01:14:49,530

consciously reincarnate and also he has

1624

01:14:54,710 --> 01:14:51,300

gone down into these halls of Amenti a

1625

01:14:56,120 --> 01:14:54,720

hundred times I'm sorry a hundred times

1626

01:14:57,650 --> 01:14:56,130  
for 100 years each time so he's

1627

01:14:59,330 --> 01:14:57,660  
basically been down here for a hundred

1628

01:15:04,280 --> 01:14:59,340  
thousand years over the course of many

1629

01:15:06,860 --> 01:15:04,290  
eons so it is Thoth Jesus Yeshua or is

1630

01:15:09,290 --> 01:15:06,870  
he may be the father it was that it was

1631

01:15:10,460 --> 01:15:09,300  
there an artificial insemination because

1632

01:15:12,290 --> 01:15:10,470  
another thing I discovered through all

1633

01:15:14,890 --> 01:15:12,300  
this research was that even Jesus his

1634

01:15:18,350 --> 01:15:14,900  
grandmother was also a virgin birth

1635

01:15:20,420 --> 01:15:18,360  
looking into the Apocrypha text so is

1636

01:15:21,710 --> 01:15:20,430  
this a specific bloodline that was

1637

01:15:23,210 --> 01:15:21,720  
brought down so that he can maybe

1638

01:15:24,350 --> 01:15:23,220

transfer his consciousness because he

1639

01:15:26,480 --> 01:15:24,360

talks about transferring his

1640

01:15:28,190 --> 01:15:26,490

consciousness into other bodies there's

1641

01:15:30,860 --> 01:15:28,200

just so much there that could get it

1642

01:15:32,570 --> 01:15:30,870

could possibly be but but the fact is no

1643

01:15:34,520 --> 01:15:32,580

Jesus did good time he disappeared he

1644

01:15:36,770 --> 01:15:34,530

went to Egypt and he went to study at

1645

01:15:38,180 --> 01:15:36,780

the mystery schools and I know this for

1646

01:15:39,770 --> 01:15:38,190

a fact because when I went there I went

1647

01:15:41,150 --> 01:15:39,780

to the actual place that he lived in

1648

01:15:43,550 --> 01:15:41,160

when he was in Egypt it's now like a

1649

01:15:45,170 --> 01:15:43,560

shrine and his name is in there and

1650

01:15:46,610 --> 01:15:45,180

everything else it's inside of a Coptic

1651

01:15:49,850 --> 01:15:46,620

Church he was living in the basement of

1652

01:15:51,110 --> 01:15:49,860

a Coptic Church back then and so it's

1653

01:15:53,120 --> 01:15:51,120

real he was there and he was basically

1654

01:15:54,350 --> 01:15:53,130

attending the mystery schools they just

1655

01:15:55,880 --> 01:15:54,360

admissions will before we left and went

1656

01:15:57,680 --> 01:15:55,890

to India to learn Reiki healing and

1657

01:15:59,120 --> 01:15:57,690

everything else all of this has been

1658

01:16:01,640 --> 01:15:59,130

taken out of the modern-day Bible and

1659

01:16:05,150 --> 01:16:01,650

that's all in the Apocrypha text and the

1660

01:16:06,830 --> 01:16:05,160

Naga mati scripts but you know it's it's

1661

01:16:08,380 --> 01:16:06,840

really amazing because the according to

1662

01:16:10,990 --> 01:16:08,390

some of these other texts he talked

1663

01:16:12,050 --> 01:16:11,000

reincarnation which Thoth talks about

1664

01:16:14,030 --> 01:16:12,060

reincarnate

1665

01:16:15,890 --> 01:16:14,040

but conscious reincarnation where he

1666

01:16:17,900 --> 01:16:15,900

actually has a choice or decision where

1667

01:16:20,240 --> 01:16:17,910

he understands how he's reincarnating

1668

01:16:22,250 --> 01:16:20,250

and he reincarnates with full memory and

1669

01:16:24,320 --> 01:16:22,260

he also talks about transferring his

1670

01:16:26,630 --> 01:16:24,330

consciousness into the eat you know or z

1671

01:16:28,040 --> 01:16:26,640

going to other bodies you know so it's

1672

01:16:29,480 --> 01:16:28,050

just really amazing that all this

1673

01:16:31,490 --> 01:16:29,490

information is in here and then you have

1674

01:16:33,590 --> 01:16:31,500

Jesus popping up saying the same exact

1675

01:16:35,420 --> 01:16:33,600

things you know be one with the light

1676

01:16:37,370 --> 01:16:35,430

the light is within you all of this

1677

01:16:38,960 --> 01:16:37,380

stuff and I don't think that the Emerald

1678

01:16:40,160 --> 01:16:38,970

tablets are more religious even though

1679

01:16:41,870 --> 01:16:40,170

their religions have taken it and

1680

01:16:43,910 --> 01:16:41,880

becoming could become this kind of

1681

01:16:45,950 --> 01:16:43,920

control system I think it was more

1682

01:16:47,360 --> 01:16:45,960

trying to tell people to look within and

1683

01:16:49,850 --> 01:16:47,370

reach higher levels of consciousness

1684

01:16:51,590 --> 01:16:49,860

through these various methods but then a

1685

01:16:52,970 --> 01:16:51,600

lot of these religious leaders took that

1686

01:16:54,710 --> 01:16:52,980

information and took it and turned it

1687

01:16:55,970 --> 01:16:54,720

into a control system and kind of edit

1688

01:16:57,860 --> 01:16:55,980

it and took in and put out what they

1689

01:16:58,910 --> 01:16:57,870

wanted so that they can really of

1690

01:17:01,670 --> 01:16:58,920

control the masses

1691

01:17:04,460 --> 01:17:01,680

what is there's something else really

1692

01:17:09,140 --> 01:17:04,470

interesting here if if you think about

1693

01:17:13,190 --> 01:17:09,150

it we have corey talking about the blue

1694

01:17:15,800 --> 01:17:13,200

avions we have the image of Thoth III

1695

01:17:20,540 --> 01:17:15,810

think that and if you look at some of

1696

01:17:24,290 --> 01:17:20,550

the the reliefs and in in the temples in

1697

01:17:26,900 --> 01:17:24,300

Egypt there is a direct connection there

1698

01:17:29,090 --> 01:17:26,910

and I know you know Cory and I know

1699

01:17:30,590 --> 01:17:29,100

you've looked at this too but what do

1700

01:17:33,500 --> 01:17:30,600

you think about that when somebody says

1701

01:17:37,460 --> 01:17:33,510

the blue avians man it's it's invented

1702

01:17:41,150 --> 01:17:37,470

this is a modern thing it right I see

1703

01:17:43,760 --> 01:17:41,160

this and I don't see I don't see

1704

01:17:46,720 --> 01:17:43,770

anything modern here I think it's been

1705

01:17:49,760 --> 01:17:46,730

spoken about for a very very long time

1706

01:17:54,680 --> 01:17:49,770

well you had the blue people in the

1707

01:17:56,900 --> 01:17:54,690

Indian Vedas you have green people green

1708

01:18:01,040 --> 01:17:56,910

gods I should said people green gods in

1709

01:18:04,160 --> 01:18:01,050

an Egyptian hieroglyphs you have blue

1710

01:18:06,230 --> 01:18:04,170

and Egyptian hieroglyphs and when I went

1711

01:18:08,930 --> 01:18:06,240

there and and and I had a homegrown

1712

01:18:10,220 --> 01:18:08,940

Egypt Egypt ologist when I went for the

1713

01:18:11,980 --> 01:18:10,230

whole trip of what I didn't go in a

1714

01:18:15,530 --> 01:18:11,990

group to I went on a private situation

1715

01:18:17,690 --> 01:18:15,540

with security and everything and they

1716

01:18:20,570 --> 01:18:17,700

say that these these people were really

1717

01:18:22,880 --> 01:18:20,580

these colors like you know if ice if you

1718

01:18:24,920 --> 01:18:22,890

see a blue a blue God that was his

1719

01:18:25,580 --> 01:18:24,930

actual skin color you see a green that

1720

01:18:27,979 --> 01:18:25,590

was his actual

1721

01:18:29,570 --> 01:18:27,989

skin color and then you have the blue

1722

01:18:32,930 --> 01:18:29,580

birds that are actually in the

1723

01:18:35,780 --> 01:18:32,940

hieroglyphs and according to him that

1724

01:18:40,250 --> 01:18:35,790

they were these bird-like people walking

1725

01:18:41,899 --> 01:18:40,260

around with blue skin so you know blue

1726

01:18:43,820 --> 01:18:41,909

type scales I remember they were

1727

01:18:46,100 --> 01:18:43,830

reptilian or whether they were Birdman

1728

01:18:47,810 --> 01:18:46,110

or whatever I don't know I do know that

1729

01:18:51,200 --> 01:18:47,820

Thoth was depicted as having a head of

1730

01:18:52,939 --> 01:18:51,210

an Ibis probably because an Ibis has to

1731

01:18:56,270 --> 01:18:52,949

put his beak deep into the mud to bring

1732

01:18:57,859 --> 01:18:56,280

up sustenance so - it's like another

1733

01:18:59,930 --> 01:18:57,869

word just saying he's got to go into the

1734

01:19:01,220 --> 01:18:59,940

darkness to bring it to light and I

1735

01:19:03,950 --> 01:19:01,230

think that's why he was depicted with

1736

01:19:05,780 --> 01:19:03,960

the heaven eye of a head of an Ibis but

1737

01:19:09,410 --> 01:19:05,790

there were these you know these blue

1738

01:19:12,439 --> 01:19:09,420

these blue being supposedly walking

1739

01:19:14,359 --> 01:19:12,449

around at that time there's not a lot of

1740

01:19:16,220 --> 01:19:14,369

information to get on them to gather on

1741

01:19:17,720 --> 01:19:16,230

them but you know they're in the

1742

01:19:20,959 --> 01:19:17,730

evidence of them being there was in the

1743

01:19:24,200 --> 01:19:20,969

hieroglyphs now they're let's let's go

1744

01:19:28,280 --> 01:19:24,210

back to the origins of Egypt again where

1745

01:19:29,959 --> 01:19:28,290

we left off so now when we have the

1746

01:19:34,339 --> 01:19:29,969

Anunnaki side of things

1747

01:19:37,370 --> 01:19:34,349

creating slaves write us and then Thoth

1748

01:19:41,180 --> 01:19:37,380

makes the transition of sharing

1749

01:19:44,149 --> 01:19:41,190

knowledge creating and helping us and

1750

01:19:46,339 --> 01:19:44,159

and moving forward and of course you

1751

01:19:47,959 --> 01:19:46,349

know dynastic Egypt was born the

1752

01:19:51,109 --> 01:19:47,969

technology's there he's built the

1753

01:19:54,589 --> 01:19:51,119

pyramids and so it seems to me that he

1754

01:19:58,399 --> 01:19:54,599

broke away from his family and and

1755

01:20:00,649 --> 01:19:58,409

decided to help and advance the slaves

1756

01:20:03,500 --> 01:20:00,659

that he was part of the creation of

1757

01:20:05,990 --> 01:20:03,510

right yeah correct that's exactly what

1758

01:20:07,990 --> 01:20:06,000

happened him and his father if that

1759

01:20:10,129 --> 01:20:08,000

really is his father thought me or Anki

1760

01:20:12,229 --> 01:20:10,139

for whatever reason you know they were

1761

01:20:15,530 --> 01:20:12,239

master geneticists scientists high IQ

1762

01:20:17,080 --> 01:20:15,540

people very creative fell in love with

1763

01:20:19,520 --> 01:20:17,090

the creation fell in love with the human

1764

01:20:21,439 --> 01:20:19,530

they saw a lot of themselves in the

1765

01:20:22,939 --> 01:20:21,449

human being and Enki himself you know

1766

01:20:24,320 --> 01:20:22,949

during the process added a little bit

1767

01:20:26,839 --> 01:20:24,330

more extra essence he gave him just a

1768

01:20:28,250 --> 01:20:26,849

little bit more and he should have which

1769

01:20:30,200 --> 01:20:28,260

kind of pissed his brother and lil off

1770

01:20:32,419 --> 01:20:30,210

because he didn't want him to be you

1771

01:20:36,020 --> 01:20:32,429

didn't want human beings to be too

1772

01:20:39,020 --> 01:20:36,030

conscious but you know though dedicated

1773

01:20:41,900 --> 01:20:39,030

his entire lifespan here or time that he

1774

01:20:43,670 --> 01:20:41,910

put into us here into bringing up

1775

01:20:45,830 --> 01:20:43,680

bringing us up to a higher level of

1776

01:20:47,180 --> 01:20:45,840

civilization teaching us riding that's

1777

01:20:48,710 --> 01:20:47,190

what her word thought actually comes

1778

01:20:51,790 --> 01:20:48,720

from from Thoth this comes from you know

1779

01:20:55,810 --> 01:20:51,800

the word thought educating us on

1780

01:20:58,550 --> 01:20:55,820

different types of ways of farming and

1781

01:21:01,700 --> 01:20:58,560

building architecture he was a master

1782

01:21:03,050 --> 01:21:01,710

architect you know if he really did

1783

01:21:04,580 --> 01:21:03,060

design the Great Pyramid he did a

1784

01:21:06,140 --> 01:21:04,590

phenomenal job because if you look at

1785

01:21:07,700 --> 01:21:06,150

the Giza Plateau I have this great video

1786

01:21:10,580 --> 01:21:07,710

that I did when I was at the conscious

1787

01:21:13,250 --> 01:21:10,590

life Expo speaking which shows that once

1788

01:21:15,890 --> 01:21:13,260

you map out the pyramid temples and the

1789

01:21:17,780 --> 01:21:15,900

pyramids and make a grid and then put

1790

01:21:20,120 --> 01:21:17,790

and then encircle those grids you come

1791

01:21:21,890 --> 01:21:20,130

up with a scale model of our entire

1792

01:21:25,730 --> 01:21:21,900

solar system or our inner planets of our

1793

01:21:28,100 --> 01:21:25,740

solar system it's really amazing and so

1794

01:21:29,570 --> 01:21:28,110

the the Giza Plateau is actually a star

1795

01:21:32,420 --> 01:21:29,580

map on top of everything else that it

1796

01:21:34,760 --> 01:21:32,430

already is you know this takes a lot of

1797

01:21:36,230 --> 01:21:34,770

high-tech knowledge wisdom and

1798

01:21:38,210 --> 01:21:36,240

understanding of him to do that and then

1799

01:21:41,000 --> 01:21:38,220

go duplicate the same thing into to work

1800

01:21:42,620 --> 01:21:41,010

on Mexico is it just was amazing the

1801  
01:21:44,390 --> 01:21:42,630  
base of the next Sun pyramid of the Sun

1802  
01:21:46,580 --> 01:21:44,400  
in Mexico was the same size at the base

1803  
01:21:47,840 --> 01:21:46,590  
of the pyramid in Egypt that's right you

1804  
01:21:51,440 --> 01:21:47,850  
know halfway around the world and then

1805  
01:21:53,600 --> 01:21:51,450  
it's exactly 50% the height and the

1806  
01:21:55,550 --> 01:21:53,610  
pyramid in Egypt is if you take the

1807  
01:21:57,650 --> 01:21:55,560  
average height of the landmass of the

1808  
01:22:00,500 --> 01:21:57,660  
entire planet it's the height of the

1809  
01:22:02,780 --> 01:22:00,510  
Great Pyramid in Egypt yeah I know and

1810  
01:22:05,990 --> 01:22:02,790  
these numbers because they're so big

1811  
01:22:08,030 --> 01:22:06,000  
these numbers are huge numbers it you

1812  
01:22:10,670 --> 01:22:08,040  
have to take coincidence out and the a

1813  
01:22:12,710 --> 01:22:10,680

mathematician who looks at black and

1814

01:22:15,470 --> 01:22:12,720

white looks at numbers looks at her and

1815

01:22:19,210 --> 01:22:15,480

says okay no this was done for a reason

1816

01:22:23,540 --> 01:22:19,220

this is not by chance

1817

01:22:27,260 --> 01:22:23,550

okay so staying on this thought here the

1818

01:22:32,870 --> 01:22:27,270

the awakening that he was responsible

1819

01:22:36,830 --> 01:22:32,880

for for us he was this was slaves these

1820

01:22:39,710 --> 01:22:36,840

were slaves what did his family think

1821

01:22:42,440 --> 01:22:39,720

about that and how does a wakening fit

1822

01:22:44,480 --> 01:22:42,450

into slavery for for what they were

1823

01:22:46,430 --> 01:22:44,490

willing to tell you it was pretty brutal

1824

01:22:48,920 --> 01:22:46,440

I mean his father didn't really mind

1825

01:22:52,190 --> 01:22:48,930

obviously but his brother Mark Duke was

1826

01:22:52,850 --> 01:22:52,200

also Armand rah was one of his names on

1827

01:22:54,980 --> 01:22:52,860

moon rock

1828

01:22:56,810 --> 01:22:54,990

depending on how you want to say it he

1829

01:23:02,840 --> 01:22:56,820

was one who ushered in monotheism into

1830

01:23:07,040 --> 01:23:02,850

into Egypt but him and also as his uncle

1831

01:23:08,420 --> 01:23:07,050

and Lil were extremely disgusted and the

1832

01:23:11,450 --> 01:23:08,430

genetic experiment was so successful

1833

01:23:13,730 --> 01:23:11,460

that people were you know duplicating on

1834

01:23:15,800 --> 01:23:13,740

the planet at an exponential rate and it

1835

01:23:18,410 --> 01:23:15,810

got to a point even when in lil was so

1836

01:23:19,880 --> 01:23:18,420

upset that there of the masses of people

1837

01:23:22,220 --> 01:23:19,890

that were out there he said they were

1838

01:23:24,200 --> 01:23:22,230

just making too much noise so he would

1839

01:23:25,280 --> 01:23:24,210

say it's time to call them in other

1840

01:23:26,810 --> 01:23:25,290

words he and he would have these

1841

01:23:30,230 --> 01:23:26,820

different plagues that he would put out

1842

01:23:32,240 --> 01:23:30,240

he would dry out their crops he was

1843

01:23:35,240 --> 01:23:32,250

starved him to death he would come for

1844

01:23:36,800 --> 01:23:35,250

all these vicious brutal ways to you

1845

01:23:38,840 --> 01:23:36,810

know to missus in the enumerated list

1846

01:23:41,300 --> 01:23:38,850

this is not no dakarai research this is

1847

01:23:43,610 --> 01:23:41,310

in the enumeration outrageous epic type

1848

01:23:45,650 --> 01:23:43,620

stuff tablets which have been translated

1849

01:23:49,100 --> 01:23:45,660

by many many advanced scholars since the

1850

01:23:50,960 --> 01:23:49,110

1800s and and this is what they would do

1851

01:23:53,720 --> 01:23:50,970

so they were they they thought they saw

1852

01:23:56,630 --> 01:23:53,730

humans as basically as animals or as you

1853

01:23:59,570 --> 01:23:56,640

know something to be like a experiment

1854

01:24:02,300 --> 01:23:59,580

that's in a zoo and they had no value

1855

01:24:04,340 --> 01:24:02,310

whatsoever but Thoth and Anki loved

1856

01:24:05,990 --> 01:24:04,350

humans and was always you know trying to

1857

01:24:08,330 --> 01:24:06,000

find ways to enlighten and save them

1858

01:24:10,940 --> 01:24:08,340

even in the are traces epic was actually

1859

01:24:13,760 --> 01:24:10,950

the the real story of Noah

1860

01:24:15,650 --> 01:24:13,770

Enkidu Pfizer's brother and goes and

1861

01:24:17,900 --> 01:24:15,660

gives all traces of warning that the

1862

01:24:20,360 --> 01:24:17,910

flood is coming it's only a seven-day

1863

01:24:22,550 --> 01:24:20,370

warning inside fiat races epic he had

1864

01:24:24,800 --> 01:24:22,560

seven days to build a round boat around

1865

01:24:26,480 --> 01:24:24,810

submersible and he was told to just

1866

01:24:28,040 --> 01:24:26,490

gather his belongings and his you know

1867

01:24:30,020 --> 01:24:28,050

their animals that he had there with him

1868

01:24:32,570 --> 01:24:30,030

and get on this this boat I'm assuming

1869

01:24:35,030 --> 01:24:32,580

that Anki had already taken a genetic

1870

01:24:36,830 --> 01:24:35,040

sample of everything that he needed to

1871

01:24:38,840 --> 01:24:36,840

replicate him in case they needed him in

1872

01:24:41,990 --> 01:24:38,850

the future but it was only a seven day

1873

01:24:43,670 --> 01:24:42,000

notice in the author antiseptic so it

1874

01:24:46,250 --> 01:24:43,680

wasn't a lot of time to build a massive

1875

01:24:48,290 --> 01:24:46,260

ship you know but he did build it and he

1876

01:24:49,970 --> 01:24:48,300

was able to survive and it talks in

1877

01:24:53,750 --> 01:24:49,980

there that the Annunaki actually watched

1878

01:24:55,280 --> 01:24:53,760

from their sky ships and and and a

1879

01:24:56,660 --> 01:24:55,290

little saw that he had survived and

1880

01:24:58,670 --> 01:24:56,670

actually in a way it was kind of happy

1881

01:25:00,650 --> 01:24:58,680

because they had ran out of supplies and

1882

01:25:02,330 --> 01:25:00,660

they were hungry and so they needed

1883

01:25:04,310 --> 01:25:02,340

humans again because these and these

1884

01:25:06,470 --> 01:25:04,320

Anunnaki did not go hunting for himself

1885

01:25:08,450 --> 01:25:06,480

the biggest trick of the

1886

01:25:10,730 --> 01:25:08,460

of you know of these sacrifices these

1887

01:25:12,350 --> 01:25:10,740

lamb sacrifices these cows sacrifices

1888

01:25:14,510 --> 01:25:12,360

and bringing forth your first harvest to

1889

01:25:16,220 --> 01:25:14,520

to donate to the you know to praise the

1890

01:25:18,920 --> 01:25:16,230

gods that was how the internet could get

1891

01:25:21,410 --> 01:25:18,930

their food and I got this verified when

1892

01:25:23,000 --> 01:25:21,420

I went to Egypt they would come to line

1893

01:25:25,310 --> 01:25:23,010

up a temple for miles and bring

1894

01:25:27,620 --> 01:25:25,320

everything they had for food and and in

1895

01:25:30,260 --> 01:25:27,630

fruits and vegetables and cows and

1896

01:25:31,940 --> 01:25:30,270

everything else to the gods as offering

1897

01:25:33,440 --> 01:25:31,950

thinking that there was just an offering

1898

01:25:34,490 --> 01:25:33,450

to the gods but that was the way the

1899

01:25:36,680 --> 01:25:34,500

gods got their food they would actually

1900

01:25:39,530 --> 01:25:36,690

eat that food you know when we come back

1901

01:25:42,320 --> 01:25:39,540

after the break I'm gonna set this up

1902

01:25:44,720 --> 01:25:42,330

for you now when we talk about all these

1903

01:25:47,600 --> 01:25:44,730

genetic modifications and I do want to

1904

01:25:51,020 --> 01:25:47,610

stay on the the Great Flood to and those

1905

01:25:55,100 --> 01:25:51,030

flood myths from all cultures on on

1906

01:25:57,230 --> 01:25:55,110

earth but when we talk about this lab in

1907

01:26:01,280 --> 01:25:57,240

this testing and they were geneticist

1908

01:26:05,210 --> 01:26:01,290

and and and we understand that but does

1909

01:26:06,950 --> 01:26:05,220

that describe the Garden of Eden mm-hmm

1910

01:26:09,590 --> 01:26:06,960

absolutely

1911

01:26:13,010 --> 01:26:09,600

well they the first place that they set

1912

01:26:15,980 --> 01:26:13,020

up shop and Mesopotamia was the Eden edí

1913

01:26:17,570 --> 01:26:15,990

n mm-hmm and I and I from all accounts

1914

01:26:19,460 --> 01:26:17,580

that I can understand at this point it

1915

01:26:23,630 --> 01:26:19,470

looks like it was some type of open air

1916

01:26:25,160 --> 01:26:23,640

dome laboratory when they had a couple

1917

01:26:28,220 --> 01:26:25,170

of bees on the earth but that was one of

1918

01:26:30,110 --> 01:26:28,230

the first ones that they had and for for

1919

01:26:32,420 --> 01:26:30,120

the most what we call them Homo sapiens

1920

01:26:34,040 --> 01:26:32,430

they had a few in there that were clone

1921

01:26:35,600 --> 01:26:34,050

people and they were trying to make them

1922

01:26:38,600 --> 01:26:35,610

and they weren't being successful with

1923

01:26:40,880 --> 01:26:38,610

it and then that's when the nurse tech

1924

01:26:42,530 --> 01:26:40,890

said okay I'm gonna take an egg out of

1925

01:26:44,360 --> 01:26:42,540

an existing hominid they clean the

1926

01:26:46,730 --> 01:26:44,370

genetic material out of it and put their

1927

01:26:48,350 --> 01:26:46,740

genetic material in spits paddle and

1928

01:26:49,730 --> 01:26:48,360

clay and all this other type of lingo

1929

01:26:51,560 --> 01:26:49,740

that they use in the tablets but they're

1930

01:26:53,030 --> 01:26:51,570

basically saying that they they've added

1931

01:26:55,880 --> 01:26:53,040

their essence or the adage of genetics

1932

01:26:58,130 --> 01:26:55,890

to this egg and which is called a zygote

1933

01:26:59,900 --> 01:26:58,140

modern scientific Turner's modern modern

1934

01:27:01,310 --> 01:26:59,910

biology is called a zygote and you take

1935

01:27:03,890 --> 01:27:01,320

it you embed it into the woman's womb

1936

01:27:05,330 --> 01:27:03,900

what she did and she took it to term and

1937

01:27:08,240 --> 01:27:05,340

10 months later she gave birth to the

1938

01:27:10,460 --> 01:27:08,250

Adamo or which is the first man and that

1939

01:27:12,050 --> 01:27:10,470

was the first most modern version of a

1940

01:27:15,230 --> 01:27:12,060

homo sapien which is what we are right

1941

01:27:16,790 --> 01:27:15,240

now and then they tried to mate him with

1942

01:27:18,260 --> 01:27:16,800

some of these clones and wasn't working

1943

01:27:19,470 --> 01:27:18,270

so they went back and again and took

1944

01:27:21,930 --> 01:27:19,480

some DNA out of him and

1945

01:27:23,490 --> 01:27:21,940

and Maeda I made a female which was Eve

1946

01:27:26,490 --> 01:27:23,500

so that's where Adam and Eve actually

1947

01:27:28,979 --> 01:27:26,500

came from inside of this this domed Eden

1948

01:27:30,720 --> 01:27:28,989

structure which didn't once they had it

1949

01:27:32,310 --> 01:27:30,730

perfected at that location and they

1950

01:27:34,830 --> 01:27:32,320

spread it out all around the planet and

1951

01:27:37,290 --> 01:27:34,840

there's evidence of that in Avebury UK

1952

01:27:39,570 --> 01:27:37,300

well if you go to a berry in the UK

1953

01:27:41,940 --> 01:27:39,580

close to Stonehenge and take an

1954

01:27:43,950 --> 01:27:41,950

ordinance map of the area from public

1955

01:27:45,990 --> 01:27:43,960

record and take that same exact

1956

01:27:48,979 --> 01:27:46,000

ordinance map and overlay it over

1957

01:27:51,630 --> 01:27:48,989

Cydonia which is a region on Mars it

1958

01:27:54,080 --> 01:27:51,640

matches perfectly the anomalies on the

1959

01:27:56,190 --> 01:27:54,090

Mars Martian surface at Cydonia

1960

01:27:58,620 --> 01:27:56,200

perfectly matched the artificial

1961

01:28:00,810 --> 01:27:58,630

anomalies built on earth at Avebury in

1962

01:28:02,610 --> 01:28:00,820

the UK except this was done thousands of

1963

01:28:04,560 --> 01:28:02,620

years ago when they move all this

1964

01:28:07,560 --> 01:28:04,570

landmass to create these fake anomalies

1965

01:28:09,450 --> 01:28:07,570

there in the UK so well you know it

1966

01:28:12,840 --> 01:28:09,460

bakes the answer was this another

1967

01:28:15,510 --> 01:28:12,850

version of an Eden being kind of

1968

01:28:17,130 --> 01:28:15,520

remembered off from Earth to Mars you

1969

01:28:19,170 --> 01:28:17,140

know so there's just a lot of questions

1970

01:28:21,270 --> 01:28:19,180

that you know can continue to rise here

1971

01:28:23,010 --> 01:28:21,280

is the more the further you dig the more

1972

01:28:25,290 --> 01:28:23,020

things you say this can't because these

1973

01:28:28,170 --> 01:28:25,300

can't be coincidences that these guys

1974

01:28:31,470 --> 01:28:28,180

were really working on on an

1975

01:28:32,790 --> 01:28:31,480

interplanetary scale for for these

1976

01:28:34,950 --> 01:28:32,800

resources they must have really needed

1977

01:28:36,510 --> 01:28:34,960

these resources bad because they were

1978

01:28:39,060 --> 01:28:36,520

doing everything they could to get them

1979

01:28:40,860 --> 01:28:39,070

and using humans as the experimental

1980

01:28:42,870 --> 01:28:40,870

tools we got to take a break right here

1981

01:28:44,700 --> 01:28:42,880

but you're absolutely right when you

1982

01:28:47,280 --> 01:28:44,710

read the text and you read the

1983

01:28:49,890 --> 01:28:47,290

translations and you see Adam or you see

1984

01:28:51,810 --> 01:28:49,900

Eden no matter how it's spelled it's

1985

01:28:52,440 --> 01:28:51,820

it's beyond coincidence it just makes

1986

01:28:55,620 --> 01:28:52,450

sense

1987

01:28:57,360 --> 01:28:55,630

and it matches the myth of the legend

1988

01:28:59,070 --> 01:28:57,370

that that is the Bible or other

1989

01:28:59,970 --> 01:28:59,080

religious texts around the world it's

1990

01:29:02,070 --> 01:28:59,980

it's fascinating

1991

01:29:04,710 --> 01:29:02,080

this is fade to black our guest tonight

1992

01:29:06,240 --> 01:29:04,720

Billy Carson forbidden knowledge comes

1993

01:29:06,870 --> 01:29:06,250

to fade to black we're talking about

1994

01:29:09,180 --> 01:29:06,880

Thoth

1995

01:29:15,300 --> 01:29:09,190

we'll be right back stay with us

1996

01:29:26,530 --> 01:29:18,480

way out here we listen to Jimmy Church

1997

01:29:46,930 --> 01:29:26,540

you're listening to fade to black with

1998

01:29:50,650 --> 01:29:46,940

black GRA radio.com hurricanes

1999

01:29:52,390 --> 01:29:50,660

earthquakes wildfires this year we've

2000

01:29:54,790 --> 01:29:52,400

experienced more than our fair share

2001

01:29:57,670 --> 01:29:54,800

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

2002

01:29:59,890 --> 01:29:57,680

and last month I decided to make sure my

2003

01:30:02,020 --> 01:29:59,900

family does not have to worry about food

2004

01:30:05,770 --> 01:30:02,030

should we get caught in a real emergency

2005

01:30:07,690 --> 01:30:05,780

situation introducing Humana healthy

2006

01:30:09,490 --> 01:30:07,700

storable product that tastes so good

2007

01:30:11,260 --> 01:30:09,500

that you'll want to eat it every day

2008

01:30:14,020 --> 01:30:11,270

instead of just during those times of

2009

01:30:17,410 --> 01:30:14,030

duress all new manna products have a 25

2010

01:30:19,560 --> 01:30:17,420

year shelf life our msg and GMO free no

2011

01:30:21,970 --> 01:30:19,570

preservatives and are made in America

2012

01:30:24,040 --> 01:30:21,980

with the new manna pack in your home

2013

01:30:26,500 --> 01:30:24,050

you'll be able to sleep at night knowing

2014

01:30:29,320 --> 01:30:26,510

that you've protected your family not

2015

01:30:31,870 --> 01:30:29,330

only have I tasted and tested I own it

2016

01:30:34,000 --> 01:30:31,880

now you can too just click on the new

2017

01:30:35,920 --> 01:30:34,010

manna banner on Jimmy Church radio comm

2018

01:30:38,380 --> 01:30:35,930

and use the promo code Jimmy when you

2019

01:30:40,030 --> 01:30:38,390

order in addition to a discount we'll

2020

01:30:44,470 --> 01:30:40,040

send you an autograph fade to black

2021

01:30:46,390 --> 01:30:44,480

t-shirt seriously gobekli tepe do you

2022

01:30:48,370 --> 01:30:46,400

worry a lot whether you're a college

2023

01:30:50,860 --> 01:30:48,380

student busy professional parent or

2024

01:30:52,540 --> 01:30:50,870

grandparent ongoing stress and elevated

2025

01:30:54,580 --> 01:30:52,550

levels of the stress hormone cortisol

2026  
01:30:55,450 --> 01:30:54,590  
can wrap your memory your health and

2027  
01:30:57,640 --> 01:30:55,460  
your future

2028  
01:30:59,680 --> 01:30:57,650  
now you can combat the effects of stress

2029  
01:31:01,630 --> 01:30:59,690  
and anxiety while improving your memory

2030  
01:31:03,730 --> 01:31:01,640  
and recall at the same time with the

2031  
01:31:05,500 --> 01:31:03,740  
dietary supplement calm and clever

2032  
01:31:07,630 --> 01:31:05,510  
studies show that the ingredients in

2033  
01:31:09,940 --> 01:31:07,640  
common clever reduce cortisol by as much

2034  
01:31:11,530 --> 01:31:09,950  
as 30 percent in one to two weeks call

2035  
01:31:14,730 --> 01:31:11,540  
one eight hundred seven five eight eight

2036  
01:31:17,220 --> 01:31:14,740  
seven four six or calm and clever calm

2037  
01:31:25,950 --> 01:31:17,230  
you listen to us and we listen to you

2038  
01:31:28,200 --> 01:31:25,960

and so does the CIA jgr a radio.com hi

2039

01:31:30,060 --> 01:31:28,210

folks CBD is the home run hitter for

2040

01:31:31,170 --> 01:31:30,070

health right now why do you ask because

2041

01:31:33,870 --> 01:31:31,180

of what it does for the body

2042

01:31:36,090 --> 01:31:33,880

unfortunately I can't tell you all about

2043

01:31:38,160 --> 01:31:36,100

the benefit you know there's reasons do

2044

01:31:40,470 --> 01:31:38,170

your due diligence and log on to ancient

2045

01:31:42,870 --> 01:31:40,480

life oil com that's ancient life oil

2046

01:31:44,880 --> 01:31:42,880

calm angel life oil uses organic

2047

01:31:47,490 --> 01:31:44,890

ingredients and is blended in coconut

2048

01:31:50,820 --> 01:31:47,500

oil for some of the best benefits legal

2049

01:31:53,130 --> 01:31:50,830

in 50 states and non-psychoactive log on

2050

01:31:58,470 --> 01:31:53,140

to ancient life oil calm that's ancient

2051  
01:32:00,780 --> 01:31:58,480  
wife oil calm you are listening to fade

2052  
01:32:05,670 --> 01:32:00,790  
to black with Jimmy Church on the game

2053  
01:32:08,070 --> 01:32:05,680  
change in network hi I'm Lisa Vance

2054  
01:32:11,040 --> 01:32:08,080  
you're listening to Jamie Church this is

2055  
01:32:14,870 --> 01:32:11,050  
a revolution the revolution will not be

2056  
01:32:20,230 --> 01:32:14,880  
televised the revolution is on radio

2057  
01:32:20,240 --> 01:32:57,310  
[Music]

2058  
01:33:01,459 --> 01:32:59,630  
welcome back to fade to black our guest

2059  
01:33:03,320 --> 01:33:01,469  
tonight Billy Carson forbidden knowledge

2060  
01:33:05,930 --> 01:33:03,330  
comes to fade to black we're talking

2061  
01:33:08,240 --> 01:33:05,940  
about Thoth the Emerald tablets you can

2062  
01:33:10,850 --> 01:33:08,250  
follow me on twitter @ JT radio you can

2063  
01:33:13,430 --> 01:33:10,860

follow Billy on Twitter at at 4 the

2064

01:33:15,590 --> 01:33:13,440

number for bidden knowledge the links

2065

01:33:20,540 --> 01:33:15,600

are right up there in Twitter now

2066

01:33:26,180 --> 01:33:20,550

staying on this this timeline and when

2067

01:33:28,400 --> 01:33:26,190

we're talking about alchemy in an Isaac

2068

01:33:31,490 --> 01:33:28,410

Newton he was rheumatic right and if we

2069

01:33:35,090 --> 01:33:31,500

back up and and back up this timeline

2070

01:33:39,680 --> 01:33:35,100

with alchemy and and Hermes and Thoth

2071

01:33:42,200 --> 01:33:39,690

and Egypt we need to specifically talk

2072

01:33:44,240 --> 01:33:42,210

about this and its influence on the

2073

01:33:47,209 --> 01:33:44,250

world and how alchemy influenced

2074

01:33:49,970 --> 01:33:47,219

everything but before we get to that I

2075

01:33:51,950 --> 01:33:49,980

wanted to ask you this Thoth says that

2076

01:33:54,380 --> 01:33:51,960

he built the Great Pyramid when you

2077

01:33:56,390 --> 01:33:54,390

visited the Giza Plateau and you're

2078

01:33:58,580 --> 01:33:56,400

looking around and you you know you're

2079

01:34:00,530 --> 01:33:58,590

visiting you went to dendara right

2080

01:34:03,470 --> 01:34:00,540

you're going to these different temple

2081

01:34:06,020 --> 01:34:03,480

structures the the Great Pyramids don't

2082

01:34:08,209 --> 01:34:06,030

match do they I mean they just look

2083

01:34:10,640 --> 01:34:08,219

older than everything else that is there

2084

01:34:12,290 --> 01:34:10,650

they are really old man when you stand

2085

01:34:14,180 --> 01:34:12,300

next to those blocks and you can see the

2086

01:34:16,880 --> 01:34:14,190

the weathering weathering that has

2087

01:34:21,700 --> 01:34:16,890

occurred there and even some of the just

2088

01:34:24,020 --> 01:34:21,710

overall damage you know because they

2089

01:34:25,550 --> 01:34:24,030

basically the whole area was flooded at

2090

01:34:28,400 --> 01:34:25,560

one time it was covered in complete

2091

01:34:30,080 --> 01:34:28,410

water then it's right out and then it

2092

01:34:32,060 --> 01:34:30,090

got filled with sand and it was you know

2093

01:34:33,860 --> 01:34:32,070

then they took the sand down again and

2094

01:34:36,229 --> 01:34:33,870

then the water came back in again and it

2095

01:34:37,700 --> 01:34:36,239

dried out again so you got a lot of

2096

01:34:39,470 --> 01:34:37,710

weathering going on at the base of the

2097

01:34:41,750 --> 01:34:39,480

pyramid and as well as the Sphinx the

2098

01:34:43,820 --> 01:34:41,760

Sphinx weathering is very severe you can

2099

01:34:44,420 --> 01:34:43,830

see it's been reworked many many many

2100

01:34:47,060 --> 01:34:44,430

times

2101  
01:34:48,709 --> 01:34:47,070  
matter of fact my grandfather rest his

2102  
01:34:52,040 --> 01:34:48,719  
soul was one of the people that was

2103  
01:34:53,900 --> 01:34:52,050  
actually called back in the 1980s to go

2104  
01:34:56,540 --> 01:34:53,910  
do the rest of restoration on the Sphinx

2105  
01:34:58,760 --> 01:34:56,550  
and the Great Pyramid he was one of the

2106  
01:35:00,620 --> 01:34:58,770  
the people that helped design and build

2107  
01:35:05,590 --> 01:35:00,630  
the first launch tower for the space

2108  
01:35:10,850 --> 01:35:05,600  
shuttle for NASA wow wow wow wow wow

2109  
01:35:13,070 --> 01:35:10,860  
okay and so when we when we

2110  
01:35:15,560 --> 01:35:13,080  
about father and his influence in Egypt

2111  
01:35:17,750 --> 01:35:15,570  
and and you know as a guide so there's

2112  
01:35:20,330 --> 01:35:17,760  
that part of it but there was the

2113  
01:35:23,300 --> 01:35:20,340

collection of everything and hermetica

2114

01:35:26,479 --> 01:35:23,310

and in the Library of Alexandria where

2115

01:35:29,899 --> 01:35:26,489

everybody came together and and shared

2116

01:35:32,720 --> 01:35:29,909

their knowledge and then that spread

2117

01:35:35,050 --> 01:35:32,730

over to Greece and and took off in an

2118

01:35:39,050 --> 01:35:35,060

alchemy and all of the world's religions

2119

01:35:41,930 --> 01:35:39,060

kind of started and you know is as crazy

2120

01:35:45,280 --> 01:35:41,940

as it sounds but but probably right

2121

01:35:47,840 --> 01:35:45,290

there in Alexandria yeah absolutely well

2122

01:35:49,930 --> 01:35:47,850

when when everybody started bringing all

2123

01:35:52,580 --> 01:35:49,940

that knowledge to that one location and

2124

01:35:53,810 --> 01:35:52,590

and filling it with all that content and

2125

01:35:56,419 --> 01:35:53,820

people were coming in and you came to

2126

01:35:57,979 --> 01:35:56,429

Alexandria you had to come with books

2127

01:35:59,720 --> 01:35:57,989

you couldn't just pull up there and say

2128

01:36:01,310 --> 01:35:59,730

I'm coming in to visit you had to end

2129

01:36:02,750 --> 01:36:01,320

when you as soon as you pulled up the

2130

01:36:05,750 --> 01:36:02,760

guards would come and they would take

2131

01:36:07,160 --> 01:36:05,760

the books off your hands so that was

2132

01:36:09,379 --> 01:36:07,170

your exchange where that was your fee to

2133

01:36:11,990 --> 01:36:09,389

get to get to the dock you had to bring

2134

01:36:13,669 --> 01:36:12,000

your books with you just what an

2135

01:36:15,140 --> 01:36:13,679

incredible I wish I could have lived

2136

01:36:16,490 --> 01:36:15,150

there I mean just an incredible place I

2137

01:36:17,959 --> 01:36:16,500

can only imagine what could have been in

2138

01:36:19,939 --> 01:36:17,969

the in those books before they ended up

2139

01:36:21,640 --> 01:36:19,949

getting destroyed but what an amazing

2140

01:36:24,620 --> 01:36:21,650

place and that was around the time

2141

01:36:27,109 --> 01:36:24,630

getting closer to now the Greeks being

2142

01:36:28,850 --> 01:36:27,119

in Egypt trying and ruling over things

2143

01:36:30,200 --> 01:36:28,860

you know and their evidence so then

2144

01:36:32,330 --> 01:36:30,210

people go there was never any Greek

2145

01:36:34,070 --> 01:36:32,340

people in Egypt listen man I tell these

2146

01:36:35,750 --> 01:36:34,080

people you need to go get your passport

2147

01:36:37,910 --> 01:36:35,760

stamped or go buy one and get a stamp

2148

01:36:40,580 --> 01:36:37,920

and go to Egypt and go for yourself and

2149

01:36:42,169 --> 01:36:40,590

see that Egypt wasn't just one race of

2150

01:36:44,180 --> 01:36:42,179

people over all these thousands of years

2151  
01:36:46,189 --> 01:36:44,190  
there were many races of people you had

2152  
01:36:48,200 --> 01:36:46,199  
black people ruling over a gypped

2153  
01:36:50,570 --> 01:36:48,210  
you had Arabs rule ruling over Egypt you

2154  
01:36:52,640 --> 01:36:50,580  
had Greeks ruling over Egypt you had

2155  
01:36:53,990 --> 01:36:52,650  
Assyrians it mean it was a met it was

2156  
01:36:56,060 --> 01:36:54,000  
you gotta remember people have to

2157  
01:36:57,260 --> 01:36:56,070  
remember Egypt has been around going

2158  
01:36:58,910 --> 01:36:57,270  
back to the time when it was called the

2159  
01:37:01,220 --> 01:36:58,920  
land of Khem which is where the word

2160  
01:37:04,129 --> 01:37:01,230  
chemistry and alchemy come from it's a

2161  
01:37:05,390 --> 01:37:04,139  
very old place going back like we said

2162  
01:37:07,310 --> 01:37:05,400  
the dates that they gave us in the

2163  
01:37:09,470 --> 01:37:07,320

general history books is not even close

2164

01:37:12,410 --> 01:37:09,480

to being accurate so all with all those

2165

01:37:14,570 --> 01:37:12,420

eons many different races of people have

2166

01:37:15,919 --> 01:37:14,580

ruled over Egypt it wasn't just black

2167

01:37:19,609 --> 01:37:15,929

people it wasn't just white people it

2168

01:37:22,820 --> 01:37:19,619

was many different races and and when we

2169

01:37:24,710 --> 01:37:22,830

look at it again in broad terms the

2170

01:37:27,800 --> 01:37:24,720

ancient mystery school tea

2171

01:37:32,390 --> 01:37:27,810

Kings of Thoth were passed down to his

2172

01:37:35,300 --> 01:37:32,400

initiative n passed down that

2173

01:37:37,520 --> 01:37:35,310

information all of the alchemical side

2174

01:37:40,400 --> 01:37:37,530

of things were everything collected in

2175

01:37:43,160 --> 01:37:40,410

Alexandria then distributed you have

2176

01:37:45,590 --> 01:37:43,170

Trey's McGee stays right and right and

2177

01:37:47,240 --> 01:37:45,600

what happened with Hermes the changing

2178

01:37:50,090 --> 01:37:47,250

of the names but it was still the same

2179

01:37:51,890 --> 01:37:50,100

in Greece and the same teachings were

2180

01:37:56,540 --> 01:37:51,900

there it went down in Rome

2181

01:37:59,930 --> 01:37:56,550

da Vinci Florence right on going

2182

01:38:01,730 --> 01:37:59,940

keeps on going it's amazing and you know

2183

01:38:03,020 --> 01:38:01,740

even Hermes Trismegistus at first I

2184

01:38:05,540 --> 01:38:03,030

thought that it was trying to say that

2185

01:38:07,340 --> 01:38:05,550

he was born three times but then the

2186

01:38:09,560 --> 01:38:07,350

more I researched Thoth has been around

2187

01:38:12,680 --> 01:38:09,570

for so long that he has so many names

2188

01:38:15,260 --> 01:38:12,690

names EDA Quetzalcoatl ouch is a deck in

2189

01:38:17,330 --> 01:38:15,270

the Bible you know I mean the names are

2190

01:38:21,050 --> 01:38:17,340

just and may it may be and he scores of

2191

01:38:22,790 --> 01:38:21,060

course Hermes - Hootie - Hootie I mean I

2192

01:38:25,520 --> 01:38:22,800

can keep going I can give you 15 more

2193

01:38:26,690 --> 01:38:25,530

names he might even be your sure and

2194

01:38:29,660 --> 01:38:26,700

that's when I said well it can't be

2195

01:38:31,190 --> 01:38:29,670

thrice born at Trismegistus and what

2196

01:38:33,020 --> 01:38:31,200

I've come to realize now after reading

2197

01:38:34,790 --> 01:38:33,030

these texts over and over again that

2198

01:38:36,350 --> 01:38:34,800

it's talking about being the master of

2199

01:38:39,500 --> 01:38:36,360

the physical the spiritual and mental

2200

01:38:40,760 --> 01:38:39,510

that's the Trismegistus I believe that

2201

01:38:43,280 --> 01:38:40,770

that's what that's what it really

2202

01:38:46,880 --> 01:38:43,290

probably means that he's mastered those

2203

01:38:50,720 --> 01:38:46,890

three aspects of reality so if we look

2204

01:38:53,390 --> 01:38:50,730

at you know the the origins of

2205

01:38:56,360 --> 01:38:53,400

everything does it does it consistently

2206

01:39:01,520 --> 01:38:56,370

for you and your research does it always

2207

01:39:04,340 --> 01:39:01,530

go back to Thoth it goes back to though

2208

01:39:07,580 --> 01:39:04,350

as being one of the very first people

2209

01:39:09,770 --> 01:39:07,590

that were extremely active meaning when

2210

01:39:11,120 --> 01:39:09,780

you after the flood happened you know if

2211

01:39:12,650 --> 01:39:11,130

you want to go with you you know you go

2212

01:39:13,790 --> 01:39:12,660

to the ancient Sumerian tale but you can

2213

01:39:15,050 --> 01:39:13,800

go back before the flood but if you

2214

01:39:17,990 --> 01:39:15,060

start want to start from where the flood

2215

01:39:20,750 --> 01:39:18,000

when we kind of started you you you got

2216

01:39:23,180 --> 01:39:20,760

used to start to find out that he's told

2217

01:39:24,590 --> 01:39:23,190

to tense take his people to this land of

2218

01:39:26,750 --> 01:39:24,600

Khem when they get to Kim what they do

2219

01:39:28,550 --> 01:39:26,760

then is they raise the civilization

2220

01:39:30,980 --> 01:39:28,560

there and he tells then his crew to

2221

01:39:32,600 --> 01:39:30,990

spread out all over the planet and what

2222

01:39:34,870 --> 01:39:32,610

when an interesting thing about that is

2223

01:39:38,090 --> 01:39:34,880

I believe that's kind of how we got

2224

01:39:39,590 --> 01:39:38,100

similar civilizations in other words

2225

01:39:41,810 --> 01:39:39,600

people have this similar type of

2226

01:39:43,730 --> 01:39:41,820

architecture all over the globe similar

2227

01:39:46,820 --> 01:39:43,740

type of statues similar type of

2228

01:39:50,870 --> 01:39:46,830

religious spiritual spirituality but

2229

01:39:53,000 --> 01:39:50,880

also different races and I think that

2230

01:39:56,240 --> 01:39:53,010

every person who went out and started

2231

01:39:58,610 --> 01:39:56,250

their own little mini civilization kind

2232

01:40:00,860 --> 01:39:58,620

of put their own genetic marker on the

2233

01:40:02,750 --> 01:40:00,870

people that they were ruling over giving

2234

01:40:05,510 --> 01:40:02,760

us different races of people on this

2235

01:40:07,430 --> 01:40:05,520

planet and that's kind of where I would

2236

01:40:09,830 --> 01:40:07,440

I get out of it because we are all one

2237

01:40:11,510 --> 01:40:09,840

human race we're all one species and on

2238

01:40:14,000 --> 01:40:11,520

a subatomic level you can't distinguish

2239

01:40:15,980 --> 01:40:14,010

us one from another but if you go into

2240

01:40:19,240 --> 01:40:15,990

real pure genetics you discover that in

2241

01:40:22,640 --> 01:40:19,250

African versus a Caucasian versus a

2242

01:40:25,040 --> 01:40:22,650

indigenous Native American there's about

2243

01:40:27,430 --> 01:40:25,050

almost a two percent variance in genetic

2244

01:40:30,230 --> 01:40:27,440

material that can't just happenstance

2245

01:40:31,520 --> 01:40:30,240

pop up even over millions of years it

2246

01:40:33,320 --> 01:40:31,530

would take tens and lysie is for

2247

01:40:36,160 --> 01:40:33,330

something like that to happen so what it

2248

01:40:39,260 --> 01:40:36,170

tells me most likely is that these are

2249

01:40:40,670 --> 01:40:39,270

that the races that we have now came

2250

01:40:42,200 --> 01:40:40,680

from the Anunnaki they genetically

2251  
01:40:44,750 --> 01:40:42,210  
tampered with us to create these

2252  
01:40:46,430 --> 01:40:44,760  
different races most likely this

2253  
01:40:49,400 --> 01:40:46,440  
happening after the Tower of Babel

2254  
01:40:51,350 --> 01:40:49,410  
incident when they wanted to keep

2255  
01:40:53,090 --> 01:40:51,360  
everybody separate and everybody in a

2256  
01:40:54,320 --> 01:40:53,100  
you know different regions and different

2257  
01:40:56,540 --> 01:40:54,330  
languages and everything else so that

2258  
01:40:58,100 --> 01:40:56,550  
they couldn't come together and have

2259  
01:40:59,780 --> 01:40:58,110  
enough strength and power to realize

2260  
01:41:02,780 --> 01:40:59,790  
that they could probably do just as much

2261  
01:41:04,460 --> 01:41:02,790  
or more than Anunnaki could you know

2262  
01:41:05,690 --> 01:41:04,470  
it's just all part of the control but I

2263  
01:41:07,520 --> 01:41:05,700

really do believe that's where all these

2264

01:41:09,200 --> 01:41:07,530

different races came from that it was

2265

01:41:10,520 --> 01:41:09,210

all genetic tinkering and if you look

2266

01:41:13,040 --> 01:41:10,530

into the book of Deuteronomy in the

2267

01:41:14,750 --> 01:41:13,050

Bible you start to realize that the God

2268

01:41:16,130 --> 01:41:14,760

that speaking is actually not one

2269

01:41:18,500 --> 01:41:16,140

particular God it's actually multiple

2270

01:41:20,690 --> 01:41:18,510

gods with an S and when you go into some

2271

01:41:22,070 --> 01:41:20,700

of the older texts you start to realize

2272

01:41:24,500 --> 01:41:22,080

that it was a mistranslation that the

2273

01:41:26,660 --> 01:41:24,510

word is gods with an ass not God

2274

01:41:28,550 --> 01:41:26,670

singular and then you realise that these

2275

01:41:30,650 --> 01:41:28,560

stories in the Deuteronomy book are

2276

01:41:33,380 --> 01:41:30,660

talking about these gods battling each

2277

01:41:34,790 --> 01:41:33,390

other using human beings as cattle to go

2278

01:41:37,070 --> 01:41:34,800

across the different lands that they had

2279

01:41:39,110 --> 01:41:37,080

never even been to fight to try to take

2280

01:41:42,800 --> 01:41:39,120

over what I think is just there are

2281

01:41:44,150 --> 01:41:42,810

relatives land and goods so it's kind of

2282

01:41:45,800 --> 01:41:44,160

like what we do today when we go to the

2283

01:41:46,970 --> 01:41:45,810

Middle East and other places and try to

2284

01:41:48,170 --> 01:41:46,980

destroy them so we can take their

2285

01:41:50,720 --> 01:41:48,180

resources the same thing was happening

2286

01:41:51,690 --> 01:41:50,730

back in the book of Deuteronomy I don't

2287

01:41:53,340 --> 01:41:51,700

believe that it was though

2288

01:41:54,720 --> 01:41:53,350

I don't believe that God mentioned in

2289

01:41:55,920 --> 01:41:54,730

there was a creator of the universe I

2290

01:41:58,380 --> 01:41:55,930

believe these were the Anunnaki

2291

01:42:00,600 --> 01:41:58,390

relatives of Thoth that were fighting

2292

01:42:03,830 --> 01:42:00,610

each other over resources and land back

2293

01:42:06,930 --> 01:42:03,840

then I think that junk DNA that

2294

01:42:10,020 --> 01:42:06,940

everybody references right and the way

2295

01:42:13,860 --> 01:42:10,030

that the Anunnaki were geneticist and

2296

01:42:14,370 --> 01:42:13,870

and Thoth and history that that's where

2297

01:42:17,310 --> 01:42:14,380

it is

2298

01:42:18,360 --> 01:42:17,320

you watch absolutely is that yeah you

2299

01:42:19,830 --> 01:42:18,370

complete it

2300

01:42:22,080 --> 01:42:19,840

we're looking for the Emerald tablets

2301

01:42:23,760 --> 01:42:22,090

but they're within us right we're

2302

01:42:25,350 --> 01:42:23,770

looking for the star inside of us right

2303

01:42:26,460 --> 01:42:25,360

one of the moms that you brought it up

2304

01:42:28,020 --> 01:42:26,470

is one of the most important things

2305

01:42:31,770 --> 01:42:28,030

people need to understand is that one

2306

01:42:35,220 --> 01:42:31,780

gram of DNA seven hundred terabytes can

2307

01:42:37,320 --> 01:42:35,230

store 700 terabytes of data so now

2308

01:42:38,940 --> 01:42:37,330

scientists have actually taken digital

2309

01:42:41,490 --> 01:42:38,950

information zeros and ones and

2310

01:42:43,650 --> 01:42:41,500

downloaded the entire library of

2311

01:42:45,930 --> 01:42:43,660

congress onto one gram of DNA and then

2312

01:42:51,870 --> 01:42:45,940

uploaded it back into the database again

2313

01:42:55,230 --> 01:42:51,880

yeah I read that I if you think about it

2314

01:42:58,260 --> 01:42:55,240

it makes a lot of sense it really does

2315

01:43:03,270 --> 01:42:58,270

there's a reason why it is there and if

2316

01:43:08,130 --> 01:43:03,280

we look at the the creation of us as

2317

01:43:11,340 --> 01:43:08,140

slaves then why would the Anunnaki have

2318

01:43:16,050 --> 01:43:11,350

been so sloppy in the DNA to give us

2319

01:43:19,500 --> 01:43:16,060

diseases to make us mortal right to make

2320

01:43:24,780 --> 01:43:19,510

sure that there were issues there now is

2321

01:43:27,210 --> 01:43:24,790

it because they were sloppy were they

2322

01:43:29,010 --> 01:43:27,220

making mistakes or no it was on purpose

2323

01:43:33,050 --> 01:43:29,020

so when you look into the text you

2324

01:43:35,670 --> 01:43:33,060

discover there's a there's a particular

2325

01:43:36,870 --> 01:43:35,680

part of the tablets that talk about not

2326

01:43:39,420 --> 01:43:36,880

the animal tablet but the Sumerian

2327

01:43:42,810 --> 01:43:39,430

tablets right we're in and lil comes

2328

01:43:45,960 --> 01:43:42,820

back and sees a tower being built now he

2329

01:43:48,030 --> 01:43:45,970

says that man's seed will not my seat

2330

01:43:49,620 --> 01:43:48,040

will not abide a man for more than 120

2331

01:43:51,450 --> 01:43:49,630

years right and the Bible that's

2332

01:43:52,920 --> 01:43:51,460

mimicked as well and now when you go and

2333

01:43:55,140 --> 01:43:52,930

look in real genetic science that

2334

01:43:57,510 --> 01:43:55,150

happened in Harvard University two years

2335

01:44:00,030 --> 01:43:57,520

ago they discovered that chromosome

2336

01:44:02,760 --> 01:44:00,040

number two in the human body has been

2337

01:44:04,560 --> 01:44:02,770

fused and purposefully not just

2338

01:44:05,430 --> 01:44:04,570

accidentally not just developed that way

2339

01:44:07,280 --> 01:44:05,440

but somebody went

2340

01:44:09,630 --> 01:44:07,290

in thousands and thousands years ago

2341

01:44:11,760 --> 01:44:09,640

infuse our chromosome number two and put

2342

01:44:14,610 --> 01:44:11,770

a telomere cap on each end and a

2343

01:44:16,770 --> 01:44:14,620

telomere is uh it's just this cap that

2344

01:44:17,970 --> 01:44:16,780

has this genetic buffer material so that

2345

01:44:20,910 --> 01:44:17,980

every time your DNA in your cells

2346

01:44:22,530 --> 01:44:20,920

replicate the buffer is there to prevent

2347

01:44:25,020 --> 01:44:22,540

information from being lost in the

2348

01:44:27,270 --> 01:44:25,030

replication process the problem is over

2349

01:44:29,130 --> 01:44:27,280

time the Buffett irreal disappears with

2350

01:44:30,780 --> 01:44:29,140

every replication it gets smaller and

2351

01:44:32,760 --> 01:44:30,790

smaller and they found out that the

2352

01:44:35,060 --> 01:44:32,770

optimal time that human being can live

2353

01:44:37,350 --> 01:44:35,070

is a hundred and twenty years

2354

01:44:39,570 --> 01:44:37,360

there you go science backing up these

2355

01:44:42,630 --> 01:44:39,580

ancient tablets again that's right yeah

2356

01:44:46,939 --> 01:44:42,640

well yeah and let me jump in and just

2357

01:44:50,729 --> 01:44:46,949

say that I don't think it can happen in

2358

01:44:52,920 --> 01:44:50,739

nature right I don't think that it can

2359

01:44:55,979 --> 01:44:52,930

and I don't think it's happened anywhere

2360

01:44:59,370 --> 01:44:55,989

else in nature it's only with us right

2361

01:45:01,500 --> 01:44:59,380

right correct only with us and now

2362

01:45:03,600 --> 01:45:01,510

they've experimented with this telomere

2363

01:45:05,340 --> 01:45:03,610

and they've experimented on mice to see

2364

01:45:07,020 --> 01:45:05,350

if they can extend the life of mice past

2365

01:45:09,689 --> 01:45:07,030

their normal lifespan and they've

2366

01:45:11,310 --> 01:45:09,699

increased mice life by three times so

2367

01:45:12,570 --> 01:45:11,320

you can only imagine what they can do

2368

01:45:14,130 --> 01:45:12,580

now with a human so when you hear these

2369

01:45:16,560 --> 01:45:14,140

in or not you're talking about you know

2370

01:45:18,390 --> 01:45:16,570

like you read the Kings lists that in

2371

01:45:19,500 --> 01:45:18,400

ancient Sumeria when these Kings rule

2372

01:45:22,410 --> 01:45:19,510

for twenty eight thousand eight hundred

2373

01:45:23,700 --> 01:45:22,420

years mm-hmm each you know you go well

2374

01:45:26,670 --> 01:45:23,710

how can somebody live that long well

2375

01:45:29,729 --> 01:45:26,680

look we just tripled a mouse's life but

2376

01:45:31,800 --> 01:45:29,739

that add that to advanced you know

2377

01:45:33,360 --> 01:45:31,810

bionics and everything else and you can

2378

01:45:34,800 --> 01:45:33,370

see how a person could potentially live

2379

01:45:36,840 --> 01:45:34,810

for many thousands and thousands of

2380

01:45:40,260 --> 01:45:36,850

years under the right optimal conditions

2381

01:45:44,550 --> 01:45:40,270

now thought well he was immortal right

2382

01:45:46,640 --> 01:45:44,560

Marv Duke was not well all of them were

2383

01:45:49,140 --> 01:45:46,650

supposedly had the secret to immortality

2384

01:45:51,570 --> 01:45:49,150

which was this elixir that they had to

2385

01:45:53,010 --> 01:45:51,580

drink and also thought head would go

2386

01:45:55,439 --> 01:45:53,020

into the halls of Amenti so with his

2387

01:45:57,000 --> 01:45:55,449

father I never heard of Marduk going

2388

01:45:58,500 --> 01:45:57,010

into the halls of Amenti and I've never

2389

01:46:00,390 --> 01:45:58,510

been able to find a reference to that

2390

01:46:01,770 --> 01:46:00,400

anywhere but I'm assuming that with the

2391

01:46:05,010 --> 01:46:01,780

technology that they had he could

2392

01:46:08,070 --> 01:46:05,020

probably live for a very very long time

2393

01:46:10,040 --> 01:46:08,080

you know but both had mastered according

2394

01:46:15,150 --> 01:46:10,050

to these tablets he had really mastered

2395

01:46:17,340 --> 01:46:15,160

the aspect of astral projection you know

2396

01:46:18,840 --> 01:46:17,350

finding other bodies or cloning bodies

2397

01:46:19,200 --> 01:46:18,850

and putting his conscience consciousness

2398

01:46:21,470 --> 01:46:19,210

into the

2399

01:46:24,810 --> 01:46:21,480

other bodies he had even mastered

2400

01:46:26,370 --> 01:46:24,820

jingling matter out of the ether you

2401

01:46:27,720 --> 01:46:26,380

know through frequencies you know all

2402

01:46:29,820 --> 01:46:27,730

these types of things so he had really

2403

01:46:32,220 --> 01:46:29,830

become a master of wizard that a lot of

2404

01:46:34,770 --> 01:46:32,230

this stuff according to the tablets but

2405

01:46:38,070 --> 01:46:34,780

I've never seen where Marduk has any had

2406

01:46:39,900 --> 01:46:38,080

gone into the into the chamber or was he

2407

01:46:41,940 --> 01:46:39,910

mortal but it did say that he ruled from

2408

01:46:44,310 --> 01:46:41,950

his sky ship a lot and some of the texts

2409

01:46:46,740 --> 01:46:44,320

that I've read so he obviously wasn't on

2410

01:46:48,990 --> 01:46:46,750

land that much he most likely ruled from

2411

01:46:51,600 --> 01:46:49,000

space kind of like his uh his

2412

01:46:53,640 --> 01:46:51,610

grandfather Anu also didn't come down to

2413

01:46:56,850 --> 01:46:53,650

earth that often he mostly just observed

2414

01:46:59,820 --> 01:46:56,860

from space now Isaac Newton being an

2415

01:47:02,910 --> 01:46:59,830

alchemist and translating the Emerald

2416

01:47:05,340 --> 01:47:02,920

tablets and the pursuit of the

2417

01:47:09,500 --> 01:47:05,350

philosopher's stone and these elixirs of

2418

01:47:14,250 --> 01:47:09,510

life that's probably what he was

2419

01:47:18,210 --> 01:47:14,260

pursuing too as well but also all of his

2420

01:47:21,180 --> 01:47:18,220

genius came out I you know it not only

2421

01:47:24,690 --> 01:47:21,190

with math but with physics and most of

2422

01:47:28,200 --> 01:47:24,700

Newton's law didn't get changed until

2423

01:47:31,770 --> 01:47:28,210

Einstein right right it's a pretty smart

2424

01:47:33,690 --> 01:47:31,780

cat did it come from a smart very smart

2425

01:47:35,910 --> 01:47:33,700

did it come from the Emerald tablets and

2426

01:47:37,880 --> 01:47:35,920

do you think he was pursuing you know

2427

01:47:40,590 --> 01:47:37,890

the elixir of life in immortality

2428

01:47:42,570 --> 01:47:40,600

mortality as well oh absolutely I

2429

01:47:44,610 --> 01:47:42,580

believe he was definitely pursuing that

2430

01:47:46,590 --> 01:47:44,620

and researching it and trying to acquire

2431

01:47:49,460 --> 01:47:46,600

that higher level of transmutation

2432

01:47:51,960 --> 01:47:49,470

within the body that can take you to

2433

01:47:54,660 --> 01:47:51,970

another level spiritually and physically

2434

01:47:57,330 --> 01:47:54,670

and gain immortality through that method

2435

01:47:58,980 --> 01:47:57,340

a lot of people had tried even poisoned

2436

01:48:02,310 --> 01:47:58,990

themselves you know just through the

2437

01:48:04,500 --> 01:48:02,320

experimentation but it seemed that he

2438

01:48:06,930 --> 01:48:04,510

had successfully done only translated

2439

01:48:08,820 --> 01:48:06,940

these tablets which are still his his

2440

01:48:12,060 --> 01:48:08,830

book or his translation is that they

2441

01:48:16,170 --> 01:48:12,070

Cambridge Cambridge of college in in

2442

01:48:18,960 --> 01:48:16,180

England and in the UK but he had also in

2443

01:48:21,900 --> 01:48:18,970

my opinion achieved a higher level of

2444

01:48:24,750 --> 01:48:21,910

understanding about the material world

2445

01:48:26,190 --> 01:48:24,760

and the non material world just based

2446

01:48:29,160 --> 01:48:26,200

off of some of his writings and

2447

01:48:32,820 --> 01:48:29,170

information and he had also basically to

2448

01:48:34,590 --> 01:48:32,830

me possibly gotten smarter

2449

01:48:36,170 --> 01:48:34,600

the reading of these tablets in the

2450

01:48:38,280 --> 01:48:36,180

deciphering of these tablets because I

2451

01:48:39,810 --> 01:48:38,290

mean there's just certain parts of this

2452

01:48:41,610 --> 01:48:39,820

and you've read them before and when you

2453

01:48:44,370 --> 01:48:41,620

start if you start saying it out loud

2454

01:48:45,990 --> 01:48:44,380

and you start to realize it's a kind of

2455

01:48:48,660 --> 01:48:46,000

a it's almost like kind of an

2456

01:48:52,140 --> 01:48:48,670

incantation in a way and in the way that

2457

01:48:54,960 --> 01:48:52,150

it's you speak it it's a it's like bars

2458

01:48:56,490 --> 01:48:54,970

and a song but you start to feel sort of

2459

01:49:00,330 --> 01:48:56,500

a certain way I mean like for example

2460

01:49:02,760 --> 01:49:00,340

there's one section and in the tapping

2461

01:49:05,520 --> 01:49:02,770

is tablet number six where he's talking

2462

01:49:07,920 --> 01:49:05,530

about if you're feeling bad or if

2463

01:49:10,800 --> 01:49:07,930

something is going wrong or you're being

2464

01:49:13,200 --> 01:49:10,810

attacked to go and find a private space

2465

01:49:14,610 --> 01:49:13,210

in circle you know make an invisible

2466

01:49:16,860 --> 01:49:14,620

circle around yourself and then say

2467

01:49:18,150 --> 01:49:16,870

these words but the words the first one

2468

01:49:20,190 --> 01:49:18,160

I read them I thought it was like you

2469

01:49:23,550 --> 01:49:20,200

know this voodoo what is this stuff but

2470

01:49:26,130 --> 01:49:23,560

then I realized digging more it's that

2471

01:49:27,630 --> 01:49:26,140

the actual vibration of these words of

2472

01:49:29,730 --> 01:49:27,640

frequency of these words being spoken

2473

01:49:32,220 --> 01:49:29,740

coming out of your mouth have an effect

2474

01:49:33,600 --> 01:49:32,230

on ether and space-time and I think

2475

01:49:35,280 --> 01:49:33,610

Isaac Newton discovered a lot of this

2476

01:49:38,550 --> 01:49:35,290

stuff that's inside the animal tablets

2477

01:49:40,200 --> 01:49:38,560

you @ua you can actually if you

2478

01:49:41,550 --> 01:49:40,210

understand what's really being taught

2479

01:49:44,880 --> 01:49:41,560

here you can actually find ways to

2480

01:49:47,520 --> 01:49:44,890

manipulate the matrix itself and that's

2481

01:49:48,900 --> 01:49:47,530

where you know these these this tablets

2482

01:49:51,090 --> 01:49:48,910

really got me hooked because then I

2483

01:49:52,830 --> 01:49:51,100

realized there was so much in here that

2484

01:49:55,170 --> 01:49:52,840

you can do if you really understood what

2485

01:49:58,260 --> 01:49:55,180

was being set and how to verbally speak

2486

01:50:00,810 --> 01:49:58,270

it in a way that can can modify your own

2487

01:50:02,400 --> 01:50:00,820

reality as well as give you more

2488

01:50:04,740 --> 01:50:02,410

information in other words when I say

2489

01:50:06,720 --> 01:50:04,750

more information I mean Isaac Newton

2490

01:50:08,460 --> 01:50:06,730

most likely I hate these were channeling

2491

01:50:10,290 --> 01:50:08,470

but was getting information from the

2492

01:50:12,900 --> 01:50:10,300

universal consciousness through these

2493

01:50:14,490 --> 01:50:12,910

tablets and what I mean by that is I

2494

01:50:15,750 --> 01:50:14,500

don't believe that any human being has

2495

01:50:17,400 --> 01:50:15,760

any thought of their own

2496

01:50:19,410 --> 01:50:17,410

I believe there's only one mass

2497

01:50:21,210 --> 01:50:19,420

consciousness and the magnetite crystals

2498

01:50:25,470 --> 01:50:21,220

in our brains receive that information

2499

01:50:27,630 --> 01:50:25,480

and give us the thought so in my opinion

2500

01:50:29,940 --> 01:50:27,640

he may have gotten such a level depth

2501  
01:50:33,000 --> 01:50:29,950  
and depth with the alchemy that he was

2502  
01:50:34,470 --> 01:50:33,010  
able to pick up information and into his

2503  
01:50:35,130 --> 01:50:34,480  
crystal receivers there's millions of

2504  
01:50:37,170 --> 01:50:35,140  
magnetites

2505  
01:50:38,370 --> 01:50:37,180  
in your brain right and download the

2506  
01:50:39,810 --> 01:50:38,380  
information into his body and then

2507  
01:50:41,250 --> 01:50:39,820  
utilize that information to put her and

2508  
01:50:42,810 --> 01:50:41,260  
to teach people and bring information

2509  
01:50:46,709 --> 01:50:42,820  
out to the world that's kind of where I

2510  
01:50:53,729 --> 01:50:46,719  
took it with him now we are one yep

2511  
01:50:58,830 --> 01:50:53,739  
we are one and I was just going to man I

2512  
01:51:04,860 --> 01:50:58,840  
had the perfect questioned it just left

2513  
01:51:09,780 --> 01:51:04,870

me it was right there and whoa was this

2514

01:51:14,450 --> 01:51:09,790

so there was going back through history

2515

01:51:18,270 --> 01:51:14,460

again before Isaac Newton that the

2516

01:51:22,500 --> 01:51:18,280

Renaissance again because of Florence

2517

01:51:25,590 --> 01:51:22,510

and and Hermeticism and the Emerald

2518

01:51:26,400 --> 01:51:25,600

tablets and alchemy pulled us out of the

2519

01:51:30,209 --> 01:51:26,410

Dark Ages

2520

01:51:32,310 --> 01:51:30,219

too as well it was again another example

2521

01:51:34,800 --> 01:51:32,320

of history where the Emerald habit and

2522

01:51:39,120 --> 01:51:34,810

tablets and alchemy and this this

2523

01:51:42,330 --> 01:51:39,130

thought process through the the the

2524

01:51:45,000 --> 01:51:42,340

thinkers of the time it actually pulled

2525

01:51:47,310 --> 01:51:45,010

us out of the dark ages yes absolutely

2526

01:51:50,520 --> 01:51:47,320

your [h\_\_h] is he right that's this is

2527

01:51:55,020 --> 01:51:50,530

when all of a sudden quantum physics

2528

01:51:57,000 --> 01:51:55,030

started to pop up you know Zeno started

2529

01:51:59,120 --> 01:51:57,010

to come up with these but you know the

2530

01:52:02,280 --> 01:51:59,130

concept of the atom and all these

2531

01:52:05,820 --> 01:52:02,290

concepts of subatomic particles came up

2532

01:52:08,550 --> 01:52:05,830

all the way back then right around the

2533

01:52:11,640 --> 01:52:08,560

time of this Hermeticism and this like

2534

01:52:13,890 --> 01:52:11,650

this awakening of consciousness and I

2535

01:52:15,390 --> 01:52:13,900

forget the exact reference that I was

2536

01:52:17,010 --> 01:52:15,400

looking at when I was researching for

2537

01:52:19,740 --> 01:52:17,020

this book but there was a reference that

2538

01:52:23,160 --> 01:52:19,750

said that if left untouched we would

2539

01:52:25,320 --> 01:52:23,170

have gone to the moon in the 1800s but

2540

01:52:26,550 --> 01:52:25,330

then we had the whole Crusades and

2541

01:52:29,580 --> 01:52:26,560

everything else and the papal

2542

01:52:32,220 --> 01:52:29,590

Inquisition which really deteriorated

2543

01:52:33,840 --> 01:52:32,230

advancement of mankind globally they

2544

01:52:35,580 --> 01:52:33,850

killed over 80 million people you know

2545

01:52:37,770 --> 01:52:35,590

over over that 16 or year span or

2546

01:52:39,750 --> 01:52:37,780

whatever but but when you really look at

2547

01:52:43,920 --> 01:52:39,760

what was going on back then we were so

2548

01:52:45,630 --> 01:52:43,930

far advanced mentally and consciously we

2549

01:52:47,790 --> 01:52:45,640

should have been already traveling the

2550

01:52:49,830 --> 01:52:47,800

stars by now yeah and it should have

2551

01:52:52,200 --> 01:52:49,840

happened in in Egypt it should have

2552

01:52:54,780 --> 01:52:52,210

happened in Greece it should have

2553

01:52:56,790 --> 01:52:54,790

happened in Rome but the knowledge was

2554

01:52:59,730 --> 01:52:56,800

curtailed each time and

2555

01:53:01,680 --> 01:52:59,740

civilization collapsed mm-hmm yeah I

2556

01:53:04,110 --> 01:53:01,690

think it yeah it happened over and over

2557

01:53:06,870 --> 01:53:04,120

again we're going to be headed towards a

2558

01:53:08,520 --> 01:53:06,880

break right here and I want to set up

2559

01:53:09,650 --> 01:53:08,530

for when we come back also you want to

2560

01:53:12,540 --> 01:53:09,660

take some phone calls

2561

01:53:14,580 --> 01:53:12,550

sure no problem you down for that okay

2562

01:53:16,440 --> 01:53:14,590

everybody get ready I'll open up the

2563

01:53:22,710 --> 01:53:16,450

phone lines at the top of the hour 3 2 3

2564

01:53:24,900 --> 01:53:22,720

8 2 5 5 0 4 5 & 3 2 3 2 7 5 9 6 9 5 but

2565

01:53:27,780 --> 01:53:24,910

there's something else here that that

2566

01:53:29,850 --> 01:53:27,790

that needs to be mentioned when we look

2567

01:53:30,780 --> 01:53:29,860

at the Emerald tablets and we talk about

2568

01:53:33,720 --> 01:53:30,790

alchemy

2569

01:53:37,260 --> 01:53:33,730

there are alchemists right now that I

2570

01:53:41,610 --> 01:53:37,270

have talked to that say that right now

2571

01:53:43,110 --> 01:53:41,620

there is a lot of immortality there are

2572

01:53:46,860 --> 01:53:43,120

people walking this planet that are

2573

01:53:48,690 --> 01:53:46,870

thousands of years old I believe yeah is

2574

01:53:51,210 --> 01:53:48,700

that because of the Emerald tablets and

2575

01:53:54,510 --> 01:53:51,220

the mystery schools continuing the

2576  
01:53:57,420 --> 01:53:54,520  
alchemic traditions absolutely I believe

2577  
01:53:58,590 --> 01:53:57,430  
100% there's people and some of the

2578  
01:54:00,750 --> 01:53:58,600  
elites have their hands on this

2579  
01:54:02,310 --> 01:54:00,760  
information then there if we don't take

2580  
01:54:06,720 --> 01:54:02,320  
control of this planet back eventually

2581  
01:54:11,190 --> 01:54:06,730  
they're gonna sell time to us well it

2582  
01:54:15,350 --> 01:54:11,200  
makes me how old are you but yeah right

2583  
01:54:17,520 --> 01:54:15,360  
and and and if we go back and we look

2584  
01:54:20,850 --> 01:54:17,530  
you know talking about the Renaissance

2585  
01:54:24,360 --> 01:54:20,860  
and and Isaac Newton and and certain

2586  
01:54:26,490 --> 01:54:24,370  
thinkers that made these broad jumps

2587  
01:54:29,430 --> 01:54:26,500  
that we were just talking about then you

2588  
01:54:33,060 --> 01:54:29,440

had two Vinci who was hermetic and he

2589

01:54:35,310 --> 01:54:33,070

was also uh deciphering and translating

2590

01:54:36,180 --> 01:54:35,320

this information but he was way ahead of

2591

01:54:39,120 --> 01:54:36,190

his time too

2592

01:54:42,000 --> 01:54:39,130

either he was a time traveler right and

2593

01:54:44,510 --> 01:54:42,010

came to the theater went back or he had

2594

01:54:49,190 --> 01:54:44,520

access to the oneness and was able to

2595

01:54:51,600 --> 01:54:49,200

get this information - right exactly

2596

01:54:53,610 --> 01:54:51,610

incredible stuff I mean da Vinci was one

2597

01:54:57,030 --> 01:54:53,620

of the most enigmatic figures in history

2598

01:55:00,180 --> 01:54:57,040

his work his understanding of Pi and Phi

2599

01:55:02,580 --> 01:55:00,190

and Fibonacci and everything else I mean

2600

01:55:04,860 --> 01:55:02,590

the guy was just the way the way he did

2601  
01:55:08,280 --> 01:55:04,870  
everything his art was set up on the the

2602  
01:55:10,590 --> 01:55:08,290  
golden ratio and his technology was so

2603  
01:55:12,390 --> 01:55:10,600  
advanced it was like it was like a Tesla

2604  
01:55:14,010 --> 01:55:12,400  
back then you know he just had this

2605  
01:55:15,510 --> 01:55:14,020  
information he was just downloaded from

2606  
01:55:17,790 --> 01:55:15,520  
wherever he was getting it or like you

2607  
01:55:19,920 --> 01:55:17,800  
said maybe he was from the future

2608  
01:55:21,540 --> 01:55:19,930  
you just never know man I can't rule

2609  
01:55:23,250 --> 01:55:21,550  
anything out because I've seen so many

2610  
01:55:26,520 --> 01:55:23,260  
incredible things in my life already

2611  
01:55:27,240 --> 01:55:26,530  
that you almost have to say okay it's a

2612  
01:55:30,900 --> 01:55:27,250  
possibility

2613  
01:55:34,110 --> 01:55:30,910

was the Christ consciousness the same as

2614

01:55:36,540 --> 01:55:34,120

hermetica yes it is actually that's what

2615

01:55:36,960 --> 01:55:36,550

it really is that's what it's about and

2616

01:55:39,810 --> 01:55:36,970

yeah

2617

01:55:41,580 --> 01:55:39,820

do you consider I'm just gonna do this

2618

01:55:44,610 --> 01:55:41,590

right before the break do you think da

2619

01:55:47,220 --> 01:55:44,620

Vinci was awake I think it was

2620

01:55:49,410 --> 01:55:47,230

definitely awake and I think that he

2621

01:55:51,660 --> 01:55:49,420

wanted to put a lot of information out

2622

01:55:54,360 --> 01:55:51,670

so he would encode his secret knowledge

2623

01:55:56,490 --> 01:55:54,370

into his work hoping that you know

2624

01:55:58,500 --> 01:55:56,500

particular people who are awake enough

2625

01:56:00,060 --> 01:55:58,510

could see it and understand it or maybe

2626  
01:56:02,370 --> 01:56:00,070  
far in the future would be able to grasp

2627  
01:56:04,560 --> 01:56:02,380  
it you know just because of the error in

2628  
01:56:06,570 --> 01:56:04,570  
time that he lived in so I really do

2629  
01:56:11,490 --> 01:56:06,580  
believe he was definitely awake how did

2630  
01:56:13,890 --> 01:56:11,500  
the research for the the book into the

2631  
01:56:17,970 --> 01:56:13,900  
Emerald tablets did it change your

2632  
01:56:20,070 --> 01:56:17,980  
worldview oh it did man because I

2633  
01:56:23,370 --> 01:56:20,080  
started utilizing some of the meditation

2634  
01:56:26,310 --> 01:56:23,380  
techniques in here and and I started

2635  
01:56:27,630 --> 01:56:26,320  
really understanding the matrix a lot

2636  
01:56:29,310 --> 01:56:27,640  
more I already had a pretty decent

2637  
01:56:30,930 --> 01:56:29,320  
understanding but I when I tell you that

2638  
01:56:33,030 --> 01:56:30,940

I could see geometric patterns in my

2639

01:56:36,090 --> 01:56:33,040

meditations after going through this

2640

01:56:37,620 --> 01:56:36,100

book 50 60 times I can start to see

2641

01:56:39,390 --> 01:56:37,630

geometric patterns and then only then I

2642

01:56:41,190 --> 01:56:39,400

was able to trigger those geometric

2643

01:56:43,350 --> 01:56:41,200

patterns while I was even awake with my

2644

01:56:44,730 --> 01:56:43,360

eyes open and it's almost like we are

2645

01:56:46,470 --> 01:56:44,740

literally living inside of a light

2646

01:56:47,850 --> 01:56:46,480

matrix which the Emerald tablets really

2647

01:56:50,130 --> 01:56:47,860

alludes to the fact that we're living in

2648

01:56:51,870 --> 01:56:50,140

a holographic matrix which I talk about

2649

01:56:53,280 --> 01:56:51,880

a lot on forbidden knowledge and the

2650

01:56:56,610 --> 01:56:53,290

fact that we are living in a simulation

2651  
01:56:58,050 --> 01:56:56,620  
that somebody above us and an ancestor

2652  
01:57:00,920 --> 01:56:58,060  
civilization has literally flipped a

2653  
01:57:03,360 --> 01:57:00,930  
switch on and we're most likely in a

2654  
01:57:04,980 --> 01:57:03,370  
universal experiment so we're an

2655  
01:57:06,870 --> 01:57:04,990  
experiment within an experiment within

2656  
01:57:08,700 --> 01:57:06,880  
an experiment and the chances that we're

2657  
01:57:09,210 --> 01:57:08,710  
in base reality are probably next to

2658  
01:57:11,750 --> 01:57:09,220  
zero

2659  
01:57:14,970 --> 01:57:11,760  
there's probably trillions of levels of

2660  
01:57:16,230 --> 01:57:14,980  
ancestral civilizations above us and

2661  
01:57:18,330 --> 01:57:16,240  
we're just we just happen to be one of

2662  
01:57:20,100 --> 01:57:18,340  
them I'm okay with that and we're gonna

2663  
01:57:21,810 --> 01:57:20,110

get fined yeah I'm totally cool with

2664

01:57:22,229 --> 01:57:21,820

that we're gonna talk about that more

2665

01:57:23,970 --> 01:57:22,239

when

2666

01:57:26,759 --> 01:57:23,980

come back our guest tonight Billy Carson

2667

01:57:28,259 --> 01:57:26,769

and we'll open up the phone lines too as

2668

01:57:31,290 --> 01:57:28,269

well as fade to black hair me Jimmy

2669

01:57:33,390 --> 01:57:31,300

Church again follow me on Twitter at JD

2670

01:57:36,509 --> 01:57:33,400

oh you can follow Billy on Twitter at

2671

01:57:37,350 --> 01:57:36,519

the number for bid knowledge we'll be

2672

01:57:38,830 --> 01:57:37,360

right back

2673

01:57:49,470 --> 01:57:38,840

[Music]

2674

01:57:56,109 --> 01:57:52,750

this is kera digital broadcasting

2675

01:58:00,189 --> 01:57:56,119

station Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren

2676  
01:58:02,649 --> 01:58:00,199  
Arkansas okay let's get this man to the

2677  
01:58:05,229 --> 01:58:02,659  
ER stat right away doctor we see this

2678  
01:58:07,240 --> 01:58:05,239  
every day heart attack or angina pain

2679  
01:58:09,790 --> 01:58:07,250  
due to blocked and clogged arteries

2680  
01:58:11,740 --> 01:58:09,800  
chelation can remove obstructions or

2681  
01:58:13,780 --> 01:58:11,750  
blockages from arteries and help avoid

2682  
01:58:16,330 --> 01:58:13,790  
painful and expensive surgery

2683  
01:58:17,979 --> 01:58:16,340  
now there's angiogram it's a liquid oral

2684  
01:58:20,379 --> 01:58:17,989  
chelation product that you take with

2685  
01:58:22,720 --> 01:58:20,389  
juice you start to feel the results fast

2686  
01:58:24,760 --> 01:58:22,730  
angio primm increases blood flow all

2687  
01:58:26,620 --> 01:58:24,770  
over the body and that means more energy

2688  
01:58:29,140 --> 01:58:26,630

and strength to take on the day with

2689

01:58:31,260 --> 01:58:29,150

less aches and pains 60 years of

2690

01:58:34,270 --> 01:58:31,270

research has gone into chelation and

2691

01:58:36,550 --> 01:58:34,280

angiogram is the result a safe and easy

2692

01:58:38,709 --> 01:58:36,560

way to unblock your veins and arteries

2693

01:58:40,570 --> 01:58:38,719

from build-up that slow circulation

2694

01:58:41,560 --> 01:58:40,580

shaping dr. Jones please report to the

2695

01:58:43,540 --> 01:58:41,570

emergency room right away

2696

01:58:46,300 --> 01:58:43,550

log on now for a special radio offer

2697

01:58:51,399 --> 01:58:46,310

from angio primm that's angio prim calm

2698

01:58:53,350 --> 01:58:51,409

/ radio ang io PRI M angio prim calm /

2699

01:58:55,300 --> 01:58:53,360

radio our call eight seven seven eight

2700

01:58:57,040 --> 01:58:55,310

eight to seventy two twenty one that's

2701  
01:59:01,060 --> 01:58:57,050  
eight seven seven eight eight to seventy

2702  
01:59:04,479 --> 01:59:01,070  
two twenty one so you love talk radio

2703  
01:59:08,080 --> 01:59:04,489  
then you'll love talk stream live calm

2704  
01:59:10,209 --> 01:59:08,090  
talk stream live is always on 24/7 with

2705  
01:59:12,160 --> 01:59:10,219  
the best streaming talk shows find your

2706  
01:59:14,470 --> 01:59:12,170  
favorite talkers and discover some new

2707  
01:59:17,500 --> 01:59:14,480  
ones it's free readily available online

2708  
01:59:19,390 --> 01:59:17,510  
or on the smartphone or tablet finding

2709  
01:59:21,879 --> 01:59:19,400  
your favorite talk shows all in one

2710  
01:59:24,700 --> 01:59:21,889  
place has gotten a whole lot easier just

2711  
01:59:26,649 --> 01:59:24,710  
go to talk stream live.com be sure to

2712  
01:59:30,910 --> 01:59:26,659  
download the free apps from Google Play

2713  
01:59:34,120 --> 01:59:30,920

or the itunes app store your contact for

2714

01:59:36,209 --> 01:59:34,130

current news and trending topics jgr a

2715

01:59:39,760 --> 01:59:36,219

radio.com

2716

01:59:43,180 --> 01:59:39,770

hello Fader knots this is Jimmy Church

2717

01:59:45,419 --> 01:59:43,190

and I'm introducing new Pharma a company

2718

01:59:47,760 --> 01:59:45,429

whose products are based on science

2719

01:59:50,020 --> 01:59:47,770

human function based on the

2720

01:59:53,919 --> 01:59:50,030

endocannabinoid system or

2721

01:59:56,350 --> 01:59:53,929

ECS new pharma firmly believes in this

2722

01:59:59,080 --> 01:59:56,360

science and their research indicates

2723

02:00:01,180 --> 01:59:59,090

that support of the ECS provides the

2724

02:00:04,500 --> 02:00:01,190

beneficial effects for a healthy

2725

02:00:07,930 --> 02:00:04,510

lifestyle new Pharma science includes

2726

02:00:10,540 --> 02:00:07,940

relief capsules for painfully sleep

2727

02:00:13,600 --> 02:00:10,550

capsules which are natural support for

2728

02:00:16,810 --> 02:00:13,610

occasional sleeplessness Foundation is

2729

02:00:19,870 --> 02:00:16,820

support for your ECS and fit capsules

2730

02:00:21,520 --> 02:00:19,880

support your active lifestyle just click

2731

02:00:25,569 --> 02:00:21,530

on the banner A to B Church radio.com

2732

02:00:28,120 --> 02:00:25,579

and use the promo code F to be for a 33%

2733

02:00:31,149 --> 02:00:28,130

discount on all of their products or

2734

02:00:34,450 --> 02:00:31,159

visit new Pharma calm for all of the

2735

02:00:39,479 --> 02:00:34,460

knowledge on the science that's GNU

2736

02:00:41,649 --> 02:00:39,489

Pharma dot-com gobekli tepe

2737

02:00:43,390 --> 02:00:41,659

did you know that when you're on the

2738

02:00:45,850 --> 02:00:43,400

road with limited data or Wi-Fi

2739

02:00:47,979 --> 02:00:45,860

available you can still listen to every

2740

02:00:50,529 --> 02:00:47,989

minute a fade to black by just calling

2741

02:00:53,620 --> 02:00:50,539

six oh five five six two four four eight

2742

02:00:56,080 --> 02:00:53,630

two no smartphone app or Internet needed

2743

02:00:58,689 --> 02:00:56,090

it saves your data plan and no extra

2744

02:01:01,510 --> 02:00:58,699

cost if you have unlimited minutes just

2745

02:01:03,669 --> 02:01:01,520

call six oh five five six two four four

2746

02:01:06,399 --> 02:01:03,679

eight two you can listen to me Jimmy

2747

02:01:08,610 --> 02:01:06,409

Church on any phone anytime anywhere

2748

02:01:15,170 --> 02:01:08,620

Gobekli Tepe

2749

02:01:17,270 --> 02:01:15,180

[Music]

2750

02:01:19,560 --> 02:01:17,280

[Applause]

2751

02:01:23,669 --> 02:01:19,570

you want to know a secret

2752

02:01:26,609 --> 02:01:23,679

I love police I really love ponies I'm

2753

02:01:30,140 --> 02:01:26,619

serious I couldn't stay sane without

2754

02:01:36,380 --> 02:01:30,150

poor mr. brush why fade to black

2755

02:01:40,380 --> 02:01:38,250

this is fade to black

2756

02:01:44,070 --> 02:01:40,390

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

2757

02:01:46,440 --> 02:01:44,080

radio network and kgr a the global radio

2758

02:02:01,650 --> 02:01:46,450

alliance

2759

02:02:05,320 --> 02:02:03,970

all right welcome back I'm goofing

2760

02:02:09,310 --> 02:02:05,330

around in the studio you guys are

2761

02:02:11,410 --> 02:02:09,320

watching me on the on the bunker cam you

2762

02:02:13,780 --> 02:02:11,420

know that I'm having fun our guest

2763

02:02:15,400 --> 02:02:13,790

tonight is Billy Carson and I've opened

2764

02:02:17,170 --> 02:02:15,410

up the phone lines I've got a bunch of

2765

02:02:22,060 --> 02:02:17,180

people on hold so we'll get two calls

2766

02:02:24,370 --> 02:02:22,070

here in just a second and boom I've got

2767

02:02:26,140 --> 02:02:24,380

to get all of this going okay good we're

2768

02:02:31,390 --> 02:02:26,150

good okay so if you're on hold stay

2769

02:02:33,640 --> 02:02:31,400

right there and now we were just talking

2770

02:02:37,570 --> 02:02:33,650

about this is this is the other thing

2771

02:02:40,450 --> 02:02:37,580

that that kind of Billy takes me to

2772

02:02:43,209 --> 02:02:40,460

another place when we are talking about

2773

02:02:45,640 --> 02:02:43,219

all of these thinkers that were way

2774

02:02:47,770 --> 02:02:45,650

ahead of their time there's a connection

2775

02:02:50,110 --> 02:02:47,780

and I don't care if it's Jules Verne I

2776

02:02:53,020 --> 02:02:50,120

don't know if it's a scientist I don't

2777

02:02:57,630 --> 02:02:53,030

care if it's a religious figure all of

2778

02:03:00,760 --> 02:02:57,640

them have this hermetic thought

2779

02:03:05,709 --> 02:03:00,770

alchemical tie that brings them all

2780

02:03:08,110 --> 02:03:05,719

together is are we at the verge like I

2781

02:03:11,080 --> 02:03:08,120

asked you right before the break how has

2782

02:03:13,959 --> 02:03:11,090

it changed you are we are we right at a

2783

02:03:17,020 --> 02:03:13,969

point in history where this is all going

2784

02:03:20,020 --> 02:03:17,030

to come to pass and the the holographic

2785

02:03:22,780 --> 02:03:20,030

world the binary possibilities the

2786

02:03:25,060 --> 02:03:22,790

matrix and the alchemical site all of

2787

02:03:27,010 --> 02:03:25,070

this is gonna come together I'm okay

2788

02:03:29,560 --> 02:03:27,020

with it but what about the rest of the

2789

02:03:30,970 --> 02:03:29,570

world I think well you know human beings

2790

02:03:32,290 --> 02:03:30,980

are very resilient I think that

2791

02:03:34,600 --> 02:03:32,300

presented with the appropriate

2792

02:03:36,520 --> 02:03:34,610

information a complete story of

2793

02:03:38,170 --> 02:03:36,530

everything they would not only be able

2794

02:03:40,600 --> 02:03:38,180

to understand it and digest it I think

2795

02:03:43,420 --> 02:03:40,610

it would make us a better planet overall

2796

02:03:46,810 --> 02:03:43,430

I really do believe that we are getting

2797

02:03:49,240 --> 02:03:46,820

very very close to a major breakthrough

2798

02:03:50,320 --> 02:03:49,250

in consciousness on this planet we're

2799

02:03:52,720 --> 02:03:50,330

reaching we're gonna reach a critical

2800

02:03:54,400 --> 02:03:52,730

mass of conscious folks other words

2801

02:03:57,760 --> 02:03:54,410

people on a higher level of thinking

2802

02:03:59,830 --> 02:03:57,770

than before within the next 15 to 20

2803

02:04:01,780 --> 02:03:59,840

years gonna be 30 at the most I know

2804

02:04:04,300 --> 02:04:01,790

that the Age of Aquarius are officially

2805

02:04:05,560 --> 02:04:04,310

ushers in in 2025 I believe that's when

2806

02:04:07,120 --> 02:04:05,570

it really officially sorry but nobody

2807

02:04:08,770 --> 02:04:07,130

but we're in Age of Aquarius we haven't

2808

02:04:11,140 --> 02:04:08,780

really gotten there yet it's coming up

2809

02:04:13,000 --> 02:04:11,150

in 2025 but

2810

02:04:15,250 --> 02:04:13,010

starting to see a lot more children now

2811

02:04:17,680 --> 02:04:15,260

that are on a wavelength that is just

2812

02:04:20,290 --> 02:04:17,690

beyond belief that are just there their

2813

02:04:23,560 --> 02:04:20,300

brain function is just way out there I'm

2814

02:04:26,050 --> 02:04:23,570

starting to see a lot more people coming

2815

02:04:29,290 --> 02:04:26,060

up with ideas and concepts that are just

2816

02:04:31,630 --> 02:04:29,300

outside of the box and I just think that

2817

02:04:34,180 --> 02:04:31,640

overall understanding is going to be

2818

02:04:36,910 --> 02:04:34,190

increased and I think once we start to

2819

02:04:38,890 --> 02:04:36,920

go down the path of Nassim Taleb with

2820

02:04:41,770 --> 02:04:38,900

the unified physics and start combining

2821

02:04:44,260 --> 02:04:41,780

the spiritual with the physical and the

2822

02:04:45,910 --> 02:04:44,270

subatomic then the understanding we can

2823

02:04:48,460 --> 02:04:45,920

start teaching that in school or in

2824

02:04:50,530 --> 02:04:48,470

college somewhere the understanding of

2825

02:04:52,360 --> 02:04:50,540

what this realm is really all about it's

2826

02:04:53,500 --> 02:04:52,370

gonna really just enlighten everybody

2827

02:04:55,180 --> 02:04:53,510

and I think we're gonna see a lot of

2828

02:04:57,880 --> 02:04:55,190

people waking up to a certain level

2829

02:05:00,370 --> 02:04:57,890

that's gonna help us move forward take

2830

02:05:01,570 --> 02:05:00,380

back control of this planet you know put

2831

02:05:03,670 --> 02:05:01,580

down these hundred frames that are

2832

02:05:05,860 --> 02:05:03,680

controlling 7.5 billion people which is

2833

02:05:08,680 --> 02:05:05,870

a total lunacy to me that it's we've

2834

02:05:10,600 --> 02:05:08,690

allowed this to happen and and you know

2835

02:05:12,970 --> 02:05:10,610

move forward and go into that Golden Age

2836

02:05:18,550 --> 02:05:12,980

let's go to the phones hi you're live on

2837

02:05:20,380 --> 02:05:18,560

fade to black who's calling hi hey

2838

02:05:22,600 --> 02:05:20,390

Thomas you've got a really bad

2839

02:05:24,610 --> 02:05:22,610

connection call me right back and I'll

2840

02:05:27,100 --> 02:05:24,620

put you at the front of the line

2841

02:05:29,580 --> 02:05:27,110

let's go stay on the phones hi you're

2842

02:05:31,960 --> 02:05:29,590

live on fade to black who's calling

2843

02:05:35,920 --> 02:05:31,970

Jimmy Jimmy hi this is Ken from Irvine

2844

02:05:38,710 --> 02:05:35,930

hi Ken from Irvine say hi to Billy hi hi

2845

02:05:42,970 --> 02:05:38,720

Billy boy when I show Jimmy Billy

2846

02:05:43,930 --> 02:05:42,980

fabulous that just hit a chord really

2847

02:05:46,150 --> 02:05:43,940

appreciate it

2848

02:05:52,390 --> 02:05:46,160

talk about making you learn on yeah

2849

02:05:54,610 --> 02:05:52,400

exactly thank you we talked about Adam

2850

02:05:58,390 --> 02:05:54,620

and Eve so I'm just wondering about the

2851  
02:06:00,340 --> 02:05:58,400  
the original sin and the the eat from

2852  
02:06:04,060 --> 02:06:00,350  
the tree of knowledge or the tree of

2853  
02:06:07,380 --> 02:06:04,070  
life does that is is that you know in

2854  
02:06:10,510 --> 02:06:07,390  
this in this realm is that referenced

2855  
02:06:13,450 --> 02:06:10,520  
yes actually it is um basically what

2856  
02:06:17,020 --> 02:06:13,460  
happened was in this this Eden that they

2857  
02:06:19,000 --> 02:06:17,030  
were in this experimental area people

2858  
02:06:21,640 --> 02:06:19,010  
were forced to mate at specific times

2859  
02:06:24,689 --> 02:06:21,650  
and not mate and so forth and so on

2860  
02:06:27,029 --> 02:06:24,699  
and it was also an area

2861  
02:06:28,739 --> 02:06:27,039  
there Adam and Eve were located where

2862  
02:06:31,919 --> 02:06:28,749  
they were going through your learning

2863  
02:06:33,959 --> 02:06:31,929

process on how to attend the garden in

2864

02:06:35,489 --> 02:06:33,969

tent and handle animals and so forth and

2865

02:06:38,009 --> 02:06:35,499

so on it's like a real learning process

2866

02:06:41,129 --> 02:06:38,019

they were going through during this time

2867

02:06:45,479 --> 02:06:41,139

Anke comes in who's aunt Lil's brother

2868

02:06:47,489 --> 02:06:45,489

and starts enlightening the the two of

2869

02:06:49,979 --> 02:06:47,499

them on information on wisdom and

2870

02:06:52,140 --> 02:06:49,989

knowledge and understanding and so the

2871

02:06:54,449 --> 02:06:52,150

original sin thing has nothing really to

2872

02:06:56,399 --> 02:06:54,459

do with disobeying or not listening or

2873

02:06:58,169 --> 02:06:56,409

doing something evil or eating an apple

2874

02:07:01,350 --> 02:06:58,179

the Apple was a book the Apple was

2875

02:07:03,660 --> 02:07:01,360

knowledge they were able to wherever it

2876  
02:07:05,520 --> 02:07:03,670  
was digest some of this knowledge that

2877  
02:07:07,640 --> 02:07:05,530  
any kind of chewed them into and he was

2878  
02:07:10,799 --> 02:07:07,650  
then called the serpent by his brother

2879  
02:07:12,239 --> 02:07:10,809  
but in reality it was about getting

2880  
02:07:14,310 --> 02:07:12,249  
information and knowledge and when they

2881  
02:07:15,660 --> 02:07:14,320  
got this information in knowledge all of

2882  
02:07:18,390 --> 02:07:15,670  
a sudden they realized they were naked

2883  
02:07:20,250 --> 02:07:18,400  
they realized that where they were the

2884  
02:07:21,209 --> 02:07:20,260  
blinders were taken off they understood

2885  
02:07:24,390 --> 02:07:21,219  
that they were being treated like

2886  
02:07:25,589 --> 02:07:24,400  
animals in a zoo and and that's kind of

2887  
02:07:28,140 --> 02:07:25,599  
where you know where I went if you go

2888  
02:07:29,759 --> 02:07:28,150

into the apocryphal text that was taken

2889

02:07:31,469 --> 02:07:29,769

out of the Bible and looked at the book

2890

02:07:33,000 --> 02:07:31,479

of Adam and Eve then you realize they

2891

02:07:35,549 --> 02:07:33,010

were then kicked out of the garden and

2892

02:07:39,180 --> 02:07:35,559

Adam tried to commit suicide and one of

2893

02:07:41,219 --> 02:07:39,190

the guards in Kies guards and Lil's

2894

02:07:42,689 --> 02:07:41,229

guards came over and stopped him from

2895

02:07:44,879 --> 02:07:42,699

drowning stopping from killing himself

2896

02:07:46,589 --> 02:07:44,889

and he went through this whole process

2897

02:07:48,120 --> 02:07:46,599

of being depressed and everything else

2898

02:07:49,500 --> 02:07:48,130

this is all in ancient text that's

2899

02:07:51,870 --> 02:07:49,510

available to the general public but

2900

02:07:53,850 --> 02:07:51,880

nobody knows it really it's really there

2901

02:07:55,979 --> 02:07:53,860

you can you can get it now on Amazon and

2902

02:07:57,359 --> 02:07:55,989

stuff you can get the Apocrypha but it's

2903

02:07:59,189 --> 02:07:57,369

um it's an amazing story but the

2904

02:08:00,319 --> 02:07:59,199

original sin was just the fact that they

2905

02:08:03,719 --> 02:08:00,329

were able to get access to knowledge

2906

02:08:06,899 --> 02:08:03,729

thank you for the phone call Ken great

2907

02:08:10,680 --> 02:08:06,909

question thank you yeah yeah have a

2908

02:08:13,080 --> 02:08:10,690

great night let's go to Paul Paul say hi

2909

02:08:20,399 --> 02:08:13,090

to Billy hi Billy

2910

02:08:22,620 --> 02:08:20,409

hey I am just absolutely really really

2911

02:08:24,569 --> 02:08:22,630

excited to be on with you tonight what

2912

02:08:33,779 --> 02:08:24,579

I've got two basic questions first one

2913

02:08:37,700 --> 02:08:33,789

is the first one has to do with very

2914

02:08:39,979 --> 02:08:37,710

kocha mm-hmm and I'm wondering if

2915

02:08:43,190 --> 02:08:39,989

Mira Kochi isn't another incarnation of

2916

02:08:46,340 --> 02:08:43,200

toss that's what I also took from it

2917

02:08:48,590 --> 02:08:46,350

very culture I even have a very very

2918

02:08:50,690 --> 02:08:48,600

culture artifact here in my house that I

2919

02:08:52,850 --> 02:08:50,700

collected I believe that that was also

2920

02:08:55,250 --> 02:08:52,860

another incarnation of thought he has so

2921

02:08:57,110 --> 02:08:55,260

many of them you know and but I do

2922

02:08:58,990 --> 02:08:57,120

believe just based off of what I read

2923

02:09:01,010 --> 02:08:59,000

that that was another one and he also

2924

02:09:04,280 --> 02:09:01,020

helped develop that mountain

2925

02:09:07,580 --> 02:09:04,290

civilization as well the second question

2926

02:09:09,350 --> 02:09:07,590

Paul quickly is he still with us I'll

2927

02:09:11,810 --> 02:09:09,360

take my answer off here there you go

2928

02:09:14,120 --> 02:09:11,820

Papa Lee I believe he is I believe that

2929

02:09:16,790 --> 02:09:14,130

dope is still walking either this planet

2930

02:09:18,650 --> 02:09:16,800

or another just based off of the fact

2931

02:09:20,420 --> 02:09:18,660

that or almost say the word fact but

2932

02:09:22,340 --> 02:09:20,430

based off of the record that he left

2933

02:09:24,320 --> 02:09:22,350

behind it states that he's you know done

2934

02:09:26,120 --> 02:09:24,330

this a hundred times a hundred as a

2935

02:09:28,010 --> 02:09:26,130

hundred thousand years of lifespan and

2936

02:09:29,660 --> 02:09:28,020

palette he's probably probably an expert

2937

02:09:31,400 --> 02:09:29,670

at it and the only thing that could

2938

02:09:33,830 --> 02:09:31,410

probably take him down as if somebody

2939

02:09:35,570 --> 02:09:33,840

kills him without him being able to

2940

02:09:37,550 --> 02:09:35,580

transfer his consciousness first and

2941

02:09:39,110 --> 02:09:37,560

maybe even that wouldn't stop maybe he's

2942

02:09:40,479 --> 02:09:39,120

developed a way to get to the astral

2943

02:09:43,280 --> 02:09:40,489

plane and then find the body

2944

02:09:45,260 --> 02:09:43,290

you know I'm not really sure but I I do

2945

02:09:46,490 --> 02:09:45,270

believe in my personal opinion he's

2946

02:09:48,860 --> 02:09:46,500

still walking the earth right now or

2947

02:09:50,420 --> 02:09:48,870

another planet to go back to the phones

2948

02:09:52,700 --> 02:09:50,430

I your life I'm fade to black well I

2949

02:09:54,380 --> 02:09:52,710

lost that call let's go to the next one

2950

02:10:06,890 --> 02:09:54,390

hi you're live on fader Black Sea how to

2951

02:10:09,140 --> 02:10:06,900

Billy I know a little bit about the

2952

02:10:10,990 --> 02:10:09,150

beginning that all is all all his

2953

02:10:13,910 --> 02:10:11,000

consciousness as above so below

2954

02:10:15,620 --> 02:10:13,920

vibration gender all that stuff so I'm

2955

02:10:18,950 --> 02:10:15,630

kind of curious about the stuff that I

2956

02:10:20,660 --> 02:10:18,960

haven't heard about yeah that's the best

2957

02:10:24,110 --> 02:10:20,670

part of the book because it goes into

2958

02:10:25,700 --> 02:10:24,120

the fact that we are god that's really

2959

02:10:26,900 --> 02:10:25,710

what this the best riot had been

2960

02:10:29,090 --> 02:10:26,910

suppressed for so long because

2961

02:10:33,380 --> 02:10:29,100

originally those two were held back and

2962

02:10:34,850 --> 02:10:33,390

then released much later but I just

2963

02:10:36,830 --> 02:10:34,860

summarized it because we don't have a

2964

02:10:38,959 --> 02:10:36,840

lot of time to summarize it it goes into

2965

02:10:41,959 --> 02:10:38,969

the fact that we are God in other words

2966

02:10:43,700 --> 02:10:41,969

the essence of the universe itself that

2967

02:10:46,940 --> 02:10:43,710

creates everything we see know hear

2968

02:10:49,340 --> 02:10:46,950

touch feel it's inside of us as well so

2969

02:10:51,120 --> 02:10:49,350

we are the God we are God and God is us

2970

02:10:52,500 --> 02:10:51,130

it's both one in the same

2971

02:10:54,149 --> 02:10:52,510

what happened his consciousness has

2972

02:10:56,160 --> 02:10:54,159

separated itself into trillions of

2973

02:10:59,280 --> 02:10:56,170

entities so it can experience this

2974

02:11:00,899 --> 02:10:59,290

experience itself subjectively from many

2975

02:11:03,450 --> 02:11:00,909

different aspects of life whether it be

2976

02:11:05,370 --> 02:11:03,460

from the from a bacteria all the way to

2977

02:11:07,110 --> 02:11:05,380

a conscious sentient human being or a

2978

02:11:09,450 --> 02:11:07,120

humanoid or another planet it doesn't

2979

02:11:11,189 --> 02:11:09,460

matter it's collecting data and what

2980

02:11:12,840 --> 02:11:11,199

does that is being collected and sent to

2981

02:11:14,160 --> 02:11:12,850

where the source is being sent to I

2982

02:11:16,080 --> 02:11:14,170

really don't know but I believe that

2983

02:11:19,709 --> 02:11:16,090

this is this entire thing is a data

2984

02:11:23,250 --> 02:11:19,719

collecting experiment and thank you for

2985

02:11:25,110 --> 02:11:23,260

the phone call Phil I have let's let's

2986

02:11:27,060 --> 02:11:25,120

stay right there for a second Oh three

2987

02:11:28,410 --> 02:11:27,070

two three a two five five zero four five

2988

02:11:30,209 --> 02:11:28,420

four three two three two seven five nine

2989

02:11:36,780 --> 02:11:30,219

six nine five if you're on old say right

2990

02:11:43,399 --> 02:11:36,790

there if we are divine right okay and we

2991

02:11:46,740 --> 02:11:43,409

are our own gods now that in turn goes

2992

02:11:50,310 --> 02:11:46,750

against most of the doctrine and dogma

2993

02:11:52,939 --> 02:11:50,320

that is out there now we've got a little

2994

02:11:56,129 --> 02:11:52,949

oblem at least at least those religions

2995

02:11:57,390 --> 02:11:56,139

have a problem right yeah the religions

2996

02:12:00,840 --> 02:11:57,400

have a problem but when you look into

2997

02:12:04,590 --> 02:12:00,850

even the biblical text and Jesus says ye

2998

02:12:06,270 --> 02:12:04,600

are gods and he says even that you

2999

02:12:09,450 --> 02:12:06,280

should be able to do greater things than

3000

02:12:11,669 --> 02:12:09,460

me and what he's trying to tell you is

3001  
02:12:13,919 --> 02:12:11,679  
and even and you know even other parts

3002  
02:12:15,840 --> 02:12:13,929  
of the Bible saying you know meet me at

3003  
02:12:17,580 --> 02:12:15,850  
pineal in other words the third eye meet

3004  
02:12:20,280 --> 02:12:17,590  
me meet me in your pineal gland the

3005  
02:12:21,419 --> 02:12:20,290  
location of God the ultimate source is

3006  
02:12:23,729 --> 02:12:21,429  
inside of your head

3007  
02:12:26,520 --> 02:12:23,739  
and what this all what this really is

3008  
02:12:29,070 --> 02:12:26,530  
all about is discovering that we are

3009  
02:12:31,430 --> 02:12:29,080  
co-creators in this entire realm and

3010  
02:12:33,419 --> 02:12:31,440  
that we are not just creating reality

3011  
02:12:35,100 --> 02:12:33,429  
individually because that's collective

3012  
02:12:37,950 --> 02:12:35,110  
but we are creating our own reality

3013  
02:12:39,840 --> 02:12:37,960

tunnel and that's been proven by so many

3014

02:12:42,120 --> 02:12:39,850

scientists through experiments with

3015

02:12:43,620 --> 02:12:42,130

water and sound and words and

3016

02:12:44,640 --> 02:12:43,630

frequencies and vibrations and how what

3017

02:12:46,709 --> 02:12:44,650

you say and what you speak with

3018

02:12:48,750 --> 02:12:46,719

intention so we're all creating our own

3019

02:12:50,490 --> 02:12:48,760

reality tunnel but we're also

3020

02:12:51,870 --> 02:12:50,500

collectively creating reality and I

3021

02:12:54,209 --> 02:12:51,880

think that people need to understand yes

3022

02:12:57,180 --> 02:12:54,219

we are divine and we have a certain

3023

02:12:59,300 --> 02:12:57,190

amount of power over our lives based off

3024

02:13:02,129 --> 02:12:59,310

of our intention in the way we think and

3025

02:13:03,899 --> 02:13:02,139

a lot of people don't realize that so

3026

02:13:04,560 --> 02:13:03,909

what they've done is they they go to the

3027

02:13:07,620 --> 02:13:04,570

secular

3028

02:13:09,600 --> 02:13:07,630

system and then they beg for help oh god

3029

02:13:11,520 --> 02:13:09,610

help me oh god instead of realizing no

3030

02:13:14,580 --> 02:13:11,530

you are the one that can bring the help

3031

02:13:17,069 --> 02:13:14,590

so in two ways one way is begging and

3032

02:13:19,399 --> 02:13:17,079

one way is commanding and when you look

3033

02:13:20,939 --> 02:13:19,409

to the Hindus and some of these other

3034

02:13:22,530 --> 02:13:20,949

civilizations that are out there even

3035

02:13:25,399 --> 02:13:22,540

right now today that are able to heal

3036

02:13:28,080 --> 02:13:25,409

people through intent and commandment

3037

02:13:29,490 --> 02:13:28,090

verses begging and pleading there's two

3038

02:13:30,780 --> 02:13:29,500

different mindsets there and I think

3039

02:13:33,990 --> 02:13:30,790

that we've gotten away from that with

3040

02:13:36,390 --> 02:13:34,000

religion this just came in from Twitter

3041

02:13:38,459 --> 02:13:36,400

it's very have you seen the new TV

3042

02:13:43,379 --> 02:13:38,469

series Netflix called

3043

02:13:45,569 --> 02:13:43,389

dark no not yet okay no well you've seen

3044

02:13:47,760 --> 02:13:45,579

stranger things

3045

02:13:49,589 --> 02:13:47,770

no I haven't seen that either

3046

02:13:51,359 --> 02:13:49,599

yeah hey Billy I don't know if you know

3047

02:13:52,890 --> 02:13:51,369

this I'm gonna help you out here there's

3048

02:14:00,350 --> 02:13:52,900

a thing called yet there's a thing

3049

02:14:09,359 --> 02:14:07,319

well in this stranger things not to get

3050

02:14:12,000 --> 02:14:09,369

into stranger things but stranger things

3051  
02:14:16,260 --> 02:14:12,010  
was very successful over here there is a

3052  
02:14:18,990 --> 02:14:16,270  
TV series a German series called dark

3053  
02:14:20,640 --> 02:14:19,000  
and it's very similar to strange I'm not

3054  
02:14:24,359 --> 02:14:20,650  
saying it's a copy or a German version

3055  
02:14:27,270 --> 02:14:24,369  
of stranger things but it's it's it

3056  
02:14:29,609 --> 02:14:27,280  
follows you know children with it with a

3057  
02:14:29,970 --> 02:14:29,619  
forest and and what they're going

3058  
02:14:32,879 --> 02:14:29,980  
through

3059  
02:14:34,620 --> 02:14:32,889  
anyway parallel worlds everything that

3060  
02:14:39,450 --> 02:14:34,630  
we talk about on the show was involved

3061  
02:14:42,540 --> 02:14:39,460  
here well but in this series dark one of

3062  
02:14:45,689 --> 02:14:42,550  
the kids in the show his name is Noah

3063  
02:14:48,120 --> 02:14:45,699

has got a tattoo of the Emerald one of

3064

02:14:51,209 --> 02:14:48,130

the Emerald tablets on his back oh no I

3065

02:14:54,209 --> 02:14:51,219

gotta watch it Yeah right so anywho I

3066

02:14:56,580 --> 02:14:54,219

was asking if you knew which tablet it

3067

02:14:59,760 --> 02:14:56,590

was yeah so now you do have to go check

3068

02:15:02,250 --> 02:14:59,770

it out and get back to us on that all

3069

02:15:03,390 --> 02:15:02,260

right let's go back to the phones hi

3070

02:15:04,640 --> 02:15:03,400

you're live on fade to black who's

3071

02:15:07,620 --> 02:15:04,650

calling

3072

02:15:11,129 --> 02:15:07,630

hey this is Clint from Nashville how you

3073

02:15:14,850 --> 02:15:11,139

guys doing Clint from Nashville say hi

3074

02:15:18,540 --> 02:15:14,860

to Billy hey Billy how you doing all

3075

02:15:21,120 --> 02:15:18,550

right man thanks for calling yeah

3076

02:15:24,270 --> 02:15:21,130

problem just uh I've been following your

3077

02:15:29,549 --> 02:15:24,280

work for a while and uh had a question

3078

02:15:32,430 --> 02:15:29,559

about the name Anunnaki do you think

3079

02:15:35,790 --> 02:15:32,440

that this is what these bings

3080

02:15:39,839 --> 02:15:35,800

refer to themselves as or is it

3081

02:15:42,000 --> 02:15:39,849

something we named them it's a

3082

02:15:44,879 --> 02:15:42,010

combination in other words we combine

3083

02:15:47,970 --> 02:15:44,889

the words because I knew who was the

3084

02:15:49,799 --> 02:15:47,980

ruler of all of these the first Pantheon

3085

02:15:52,350 --> 02:15:49,809

that came here at the original Sumerian

3086

02:15:55,439 --> 02:15:52,360

Pantheon was named was a new he was the

3087

02:15:56,700 --> 02:15:55,449

father of Enki Enlil and you know the

3088

02:16:00,149 --> 02:15:56,710

whole pretty much everybody

3089

02:16:01,740 --> 02:16:00,159

uh-huh and Kyra is this short term for

3090

02:16:03,839 --> 02:16:01,750

earth in other words there was a

3091

02:16:06,120 --> 02:16:03,849

Sumerian name for Earth so human beings

3092

02:16:07,799 --> 02:16:06,130

kind of combined together or you that or

3093

02:16:08,790 --> 02:16:07,809

they told us to combine it together but

3094

02:16:12,060 --> 02:16:08,800

that's kind of where it came from

3095

02:16:13,319 --> 02:16:12,070

Anunnaki was a new and key meaning it

3096

02:16:16,410 --> 02:16:13,329

were on earth and that's how they came

3097

02:16:19,560 --> 02:16:16,420

up with the name so Sumerians did it in

3098

02:16:22,620 --> 02:16:19,570

our text correct Sumerian there you go

3099

02:16:25,020 --> 02:16:22,630

claim very interesting we're getting

3100

02:16:29,459 --> 02:16:25,030

very much we're getting our education on

3101

02:16:33,719 --> 02:16:29,469

thank you playing see you know you have

3102

02:16:37,379 --> 02:16:33,729

to love our community is awake you know

3103

02:16:39,209 --> 02:16:37,389

they are fully engaged man and and I

3104

02:16:42,480 --> 02:16:39,219

just one of my favorite things to do is

3105

02:16:46,709 --> 02:16:42,490

is is to take phone calls this just came

3106

02:16:49,259 --> 02:16:46,719

in this is from Jace and Jay says wait a

3107

02:16:52,830 --> 02:16:49,269

minute if we are living in a hologram

3108

02:16:55,440 --> 02:16:52,840

what's the point in anything it would

3109

02:16:58,650 --> 02:16:55,450

all be false and that's the question

3110

02:17:00,270 --> 02:16:58,660

that comes up most often so Billy I'll

3111

02:17:02,219 --> 02:17:00,280

let you have a crack at that first

3112

02:17:03,660 --> 02:17:02,229

oh absolutely look that's a really good

3113

02:17:05,429 --> 02:17:03,670

question and see I think when people

3114

02:17:07,799 --> 02:17:05,439

hear the word hologram they start to

3115

02:17:10,799 --> 02:17:07,809

think of you know some what they've seen

3116

02:17:12,360 --> 02:17:10,809

on TV or a video game even though a

3117

02:17:14,490 --> 02:17:12,370

video game is a type of a hologram

3118

02:17:16,139 --> 02:17:14,500

because it's a light matrix but what I

3119

02:17:17,580 --> 02:17:16,149

try to tell people it doesn't mean that

3120

02:17:19,139 --> 02:17:17,590

you're not real it doesn't mean that

3121

02:17:20,730 --> 02:17:19,149

your family your experiences and

3122

02:17:22,200 --> 02:17:20,740

everything else aren't real because that

3123

02:17:24,270 --> 02:17:22,210

that is real it's really happening

3124

02:17:27,389 --> 02:17:24,280

whatever's going on is really occurring

3125

02:17:29,790 --> 02:17:27,399

to you and and for you but what it means

3126

02:17:32,610 --> 02:17:29,800

is let's talk about the fundamental

3127

02:17:35,669 --> 02:17:32,620

structure of what the Curia

3128

02:17:38,549 --> 02:17:35,679

is quantum physics proves that we're

3129

02:17:40,560 --> 02:17:38,559

living in a creation and this there's no

3130

02:17:41,730 --> 02:17:40,570

doubt anymore there's no you know nobody

3131

02:17:43,589 --> 02:17:41,740

scratching your head saying this is just

3132

02:17:45,240 --> 02:17:43,599

random real quantum physicists and

3133

02:17:46,770 --> 02:17:45,250

theoretical physicists understand this

3134

02:17:49,139 --> 02:17:46,780

is a creation installed based on

3135

02:17:50,820 --> 02:17:49,149

mathematics so now when you look at the

3136

02:17:52,620 --> 02:17:50,830

mathematics and look at the essence of

3137

02:17:54,389 --> 02:17:52,630

what we're in you take it down to an

3138

02:17:58,440 --> 02:17:54,399

atomic level when you look at the atomic

3139

02:18:00,060 --> 02:17:58,450

level it's 99.9% empty space you go to

3140

02:18:01,650 --> 02:18:00,070

the subatomic level you find out

3141

02:18:03,530 --> 02:18:01,660

everything begins that the closer you

3142

02:18:07,200 --> 02:18:03,540

look the more everything begins becomes

3143

02:18:09,480 --> 02:18:07,210

digitized and famous professor by

3144

02:18:11,330 --> 02:18:09,490

Sylvester's name by Sylvester James as

3145

02:18:13,799 --> 02:18:11,340

gates at the University of Maryland

3146

02:18:15,990 --> 02:18:13,809

discovered that that area that that

3147

02:18:17,790 --> 02:18:16,000

we're looking at that etheric area that

3148

02:18:19,589 --> 02:18:17,800

almost cons would be like seems to be

3149

02:18:21,509 --> 02:18:19,599

like nothing's there or digitize

3150

02:18:23,520 --> 02:18:21,519

particles he discovered that it's

3151

02:18:25,620 --> 02:18:23,530

something called Adinkra codes and these

3152

02:18:27,900 --> 02:18:25,630

Adinkra codes are the same exact codes

3153

02:18:32,219 --> 02:18:27,910

that run search engine browsers and

3154

02:18:33,599 --> 02:18:32,229

computers so the ether of space time by

3155

02:18:35,549 --> 02:18:33,609

some of the top men this guy was a

3156

02:18:38,009 --> 02:18:35,559

presidential scientific visor to obama

3157

02:18:40,679 --> 02:18:38,019

by the way have now discovered that the

3158

02:18:42,629 --> 02:18:40,689

ether of space-time itself is run off of

3159

02:18:44,879 --> 02:18:42,639

computer code this is what we're living

3160

02:18:46,589 --> 02:18:44,889

in so it doesn't take away from the fact

3161

02:18:48,060 --> 02:18:46,599

that we were entities and beings and

3162

02:18:50,940 --> 02:18:48,070

sentient and everything else but what it

3163

02:18:54,660 --> 02:18:50,950

means is it just means that the method

3164

02:18:57,660 --> 02:18:54,670

used to create this realm is a digitized

3165

02:18:59,549 --> 02:18:57,670

method most commonly now we have kind of

3166

02:19:02,790 --> 02:18:59,559

adopted ourselves probably just because

3167

02:19:06,030 --> 02:19:02,800

it's built into us computer code zeros

3168

02:19:07,589 --> 02:19:06,040

and ones data data data n bytes and and

3169

02:19:09,209 --> 02:19:07,599

will probably create the same thing we

3170

02:19:11,339 --> 02:19:09,219

have a program called The Sims now a

3171

02:19:12,660 --> 02:19:11,349

video game right in eight to ten years

3172

02:19:15,299 --> 02:19:12,670

are saying it's going to be conscious

3173

02:19:17,219 --> 02:19:15,309

people and it's in the Sims so they're

3174

02:19:19,200 --> 02:19:17,229

gonna be having a radio show like this

3175

02:19:21,690 --> 02:19:19,210

they're gonna be talking about where do

3176  
02:19:23,219 --> 02:19:21,700  
we come from everything else and and

3177  
02:19:25,259 --> 02:19:23,229  
trying to figure out when the Big Bang

3178  
02:19:27,209 --> 02:19:25,269  
happened for them you know so it's it's

3179  
02:19:29,549 --> 02:19:27,219  
really another ancestral civilization

3180  
02:19:31,650 --> 02:19:29,559  
type of a set up but again it's not that

3181  
02:19:34,500 --> 02:19:31,660  
it's fake it's just that it's the method

3182  
02:19:36,690 --> 02:19:34,510  
used to create the reality yeah it's

3183  
02:19:39,990 --> 02:19:36,700  
still real you're still making your own

3184  
02:19:44,099 --> 02:19:40,000  
decisions you still have freewill

3185  
02:19:46,410 --> 02:19:44,109  
you know let's not I don't I'm okay with

3186  
02:19:49,230 --> 02:19:46,420  
it it doesn't change our real

3187  
02:19:53,280 --> 02:19:49,240  
quality right you're still gonna have to

3188  
02:19:55,230 --> 02:19:53,290

pay taxes if you think you don't have to

3189

02:19:58,560 --> 02:19:55,240

get up and go to work to pay the rent or

3190

02:20:00,469 --> 02:19:58,570

eat to stay alive because we're living

3191

02:20:04,410 --> 02:20:00,479

in something it's a computer simulation

3192

02:20:05,550 --> 02:20:04,420

you've got something coming to you and I

3193

02:20:06,840 --> 02:20:05,560

think that real quick I think that

3194

02:20:09,030 --> 02:20:06,850

everything is an electromagnetic wave

3195

02:20:10,650 --> 02:20:09,040

everything even you know everything you

3196

02:20:13,230 --> 02:20:10,660

think is solid it really doesn't exist

3197

02:20:15,179 --> 02:20:13,240

as a solid object until your brain

3198

02:20:16,940 --> 02:20:15,189

collapses it into a digital bit of

3199

02:20:18,570 --> 02:20:16,950

information that we can call matter

3200

02:20:20,100 --> 02:20:18,580

that's kind of the way I think

3201

02:20:22,110 --> 02:20:20,110

everything really works and how we

3202

02:20:26,969 --> 02:20:22,120

collectively create the reality yeah I

3203

02:20:30,600 --> 02:20:26,979

mean if you phase if you go it just out

3204

02:20:33,690 --> 02:20:30,610

of frequency by just the tiniest of

3205

02:20:36,960 --> 02:20:33,700

amounts everything disappears yes right

3206

02:20:40,830 --> 02:20:36,970

it's it's really true we happen to see

3207

02:20:45,240 --> 02:20:40,840

in this very thin you know spectrum of

3208

02:20:47,310 --> 02:20:45,250

light that's where we exist but outside

3209

02:20:49,710 --> 02:20:47,320

of that spectrum it to the right or to

3210

02:20:53,719 --> 02:20:49,720

the left by the slightest change in

3211

02:20:56,250 --> 02:20:53,729

numbers is a whole nother reality it's

3212

02:20:57,750 --> 02:20:56,260

tell people that somebody can face if

3213

02:20:59,580 --> 02:20:57,760

their atomic structure they can walk

3214

02:21:01,710 --> 02:20:59,590

into another universe will walk into

3215

02:21:03,660 --> 02:21:01,720

another dimension and who's to say other

3216

02:21:05,580 --> 02:21:03,670

entities have not already already done

3217

02:21:08,000 --> 02:21:05,590

that of course they have and you could

3218

02:21:11,360 --> 02:21:08,010

you know what yeah walking through walls

3219

02:21:14,700 --> 02:21:11,370

well the walls aren't even there anymore

3220

02:21:17,490 --> 02:21:14,710

exactly so that I know it's twisted to

3221

02:21:18,840 --> 02:21:17,500

go there but it's it this is based on

3222

02:21:21,000 --> 02:21:18,850

scientific fact and you're absolutely

3223

02:21:23,910 --> 02:21:21,010

right about quantum theory and quantum

3224

02:21:25,950 --> 02:21:23,920

mechanics and parallel worlds it is just

3225

02:21:27,480 --> 02:21:25,960

the way that it is got time for one more

3226

02:21:32,670 --> 02:21:27,490

phone call hi you're live I'm fade to

3227

02:21:36,390 --> 02:21:32,680

black who's calling hey Jim how are you

3228

02:21:36,960 --> 02:21:36,400

doing doing good say honey Billy burping

3229

02:21:40,170 --> 02:21:36,970

hi Billy

3230

02:21:41,280 --> 02:21:40,180

I'm sorry if I'm bringing the surfin

3231

02:21:42,840 --> 02:21:41,290

bring up something that already came up

3232

02:21:44,520 --> 02:21:42,850

earlier the show I've just been at the

3233

02:21:45,929 --> 02:21:44,530

show tonight but I thought it was a

3234

02:21:48,270 --> 02:21:45,939

really interesting conversation about

3235

02:21:49,710 --> 02:21:48,280

those Thor thoughts and with what

3236

02:21:53,570 --> 02:21:49,720

happened last night on coast to coast

3237

02:21:55,770 --> 02:21:53,580

with La Mars Olie and those skulls

3238

02:21:59,280 --> 02:21:55,780

possibly actually been from the Middle

3239

02:22:00,220 --> 02:21:59,290

East or a Middle East descent with the

3240

02:22:03,600 --> 02:22:00,230

announcement of the

3241

02:22:07,511 --> 02:22:03,610

Arouca school that called yeah parabolas

3242

02:22:10,500 --> 02:22:07,521

process raucous and so I'm curious what

3243

02:22:13,180 --> 02:22:10,510

is Billy it wouldn't really think if

3244

02:22:14,470 --> 02:22:13,190

those that that could possibly be the

3245

02:22:16,600 --> 02:22:14,480

idea of thoughts coming down to South

3246

02:22:18,551 --> 02:22:16,610

America too yeah just like cut the Codel

3247

02:22:21,250 --> 02:22:18,561

what granny Hancock was saying and oh

3248

02:22:22,540 --> 02:22:21,260

yeah yeah that's a movie yeah that's a

3249

02:22:26,591 --> 02:22:22,550

really good point thank you for the

3250

02:22:31,240 --> 02:22:26,601

phone call the I had the results of the

3251

02:22:33,190 --> 02:22:31,250

DNA last month speaking with the you

3252

02:22:35,350 --> 02:22:33,200

know the team off the air I didn't want

3253

02:22:36,881 --> 02:22:35,360

to let the cat out of the bag but that I

3254

02:22:39,970 --> 02:22:36,891

didn't listen to the show last night but

3255

02:22:44,230 --> 02:22:39,980

I can freely discuss this now yeah so

3256

02:22:48,761 --> 02:22:44,240

the DNA test results showed you know the

3257

02:22:52,450 --> 02:22:48,771

these skulls from Peru and have the

3258

02:22:56,770 --> 02:22:52,460

genetic signatures of not only the

3259

02:22:59,710 --> 02:22:56,780

Middle East but North America so that's

3260

02:23:02,890 --> 02:22:59,720

a very interesting twist on these

3261

02:23:04,200 --> 02:23:02,900

elongated skulls coming out of out of

3262

02:23:06,970 --> 02:23:04,210

Peru

3263

02:23:08,710 --> 02:23:06,980

you know today he's absolutely right

3264

02:23:12,970 --> 02:23:08,720

what does what does this show about

3265

02:23:14,650 --> 02:23:12,980

Thoth well you know one thing that I can

3266

02:23:18,011 --> 02:23:14,660

just go back to this is the Sumerian

3267

02:23:19,930 --> 02:23:18,021

tablets after the great flood is before

3268

02:23:22,330 --> 02:23:19,940

the Great Flood only Sumerian Kings

3269

02:23:24,011 --> 02:23:22,340

which were Anunnaki would rule over the

3270

02:23:25,960 --> 02:23:24,021

earth and mankind and different reign in

3271

02:23:28,180 --> 02:23:25,970

different regions of the planet after

3272

02:23:31,120 --> 02:23:28,190

the great flood they decided to allow

3273

02:23:33,640 --> 02:23:31,130

start allowing humans and a specific

3274

02:23:35,200 --> 02:23:33,650

bloodline to rule over humans to take

3275

02:23:37,390 --> 02:23:35,210

off some of the workload off of the

3276

02:23:38,740 --> 02:23:37,400

Anunnaki right and I think it's because

3277

02:23:40,660 --> 02:23:38,750

they probably wanted to go explore the

3278

02:23:43,091 --> 02:23:40,670

parts of space and things like that but

3279

02:23:44,801 --> 02:23:43,101

whatever but but so that happened and

3280

02:23:47,680 --> 02:23:44,811

and that means that these people were

3281

02:23:51,011 --> 02:23:47,690

half human half Anunnaki and I think

3282

02:23:52,900 --> 02:23:51,021

those are the elongated skull people the

3283

02:23:55,030 --> 02:23:52,910

ones that are not not a result of skull

3284

02:23:56,770 --> 02:23:55,040

binding and I think that says this is

3285

02:23:58,480 --> 02:23:56,780

why the pharaohs would call themselves

3286

02:24:00,460 --> 02:23:58,490

gods or really the Kings would call

3287

02:24:01,780 --> 02:24:00,470

themselves gods and had people worse

3288

02:24:04,180 --> 02:24:01,790

with them because they felt like they

3289

02:24:06,341 --> 02:24:04,190

were because they had 50% of the gods

3290

02:24:09,520 --> 02:24:06,351

DNA's and in their in their DNA in their

3291

02:24:11,320 --> 02:24:09,530

bodies and then that bloodline spread

3292

02:24:13,550 --> 02:24:11,330

out all over the planet to rule over

3293

02:24:15,740 --> 02:24:13,560

human beings and certain regions of the

3294

02:24:17,540 --> 02:24:15,750

the world and I think that when you see

3295

02:24:19,490 --> 02:24:17,550

any long gated skull person that you're

3296

02:24:21,830 --> 02:24:19,500

most likely seeing a person that was a

3297

02:24:25,280 --> 02:24:21,840

demigod or half human half an or

3298

02:24:27,139 --> 02:24:25,290

knocking you know lineage now what's

3299

02:24:29,780 --> 02:24:27,149

amazing about this is that just on the

3300

02:24:32,840 --> 02:24:29,790

24th of February a few days ago they

3301

02:24:36,280 --> 02:24:32,850

discovered thoughts priests in Egypt in

3302

02:24:40,519 --> 02:24:36,290

this place a thousand statuettes

3303

02:24:42,349 --> 02:24:40,529

alabaster canopy jars organs they

3304

02:24:45,729 --> 02:24:42,359

finally discovered the priests tombs and

3305

02:24:48,740 --> 02:24:45,739

everything all going pre-dynastic and

3306

02:24:50,660 --> 02:24:48,750

directly affiliated with though this

3307

02:24:53,179 --> 02:24:50,670

like a big discovery that just happened

3308

02:24:55,490 --> 02:24:53,189

not too long ago so I'm really dying to

3309

02:24:56,899 --> 02:24:55,500

see what some of these mummies look like

3310

02:24:57,439 --> 02:24:56,909

I want to see if they have the big

3311

02:25:02,420 --> 02:24:57,449

skulls

3312

02:25:04,429 --> 02:25:02,430

few photos online but I'm waiting for

3313

02:25:07,309 --> 02:25:04,439

some more of the you know the better

3314

02:25:10,460 --> 02:25:07,319

images to come out but they found a lot

3315

02:25:12,200 --> 02:25:10,470

of content in this area and there

3316

02:25:14,870 --> 02:25:12,210

they've already related directly to

3317

02:25:16,550 --> 02:25:14,880

thought and his priesthood which is

3318

02:25:17,990 --> 02:25:16,560

amazing so that again confirms who he

3319

02:25:19,240 --> 02:25:18,000

was and that he really did rule over

3320

02:25:23,030 --> 02:25:19,250

Egypt at a certain period in time

3321

02:25:24,500 --> 02:25:23,040

pre-dynastic and I really would like to

3322

02:25:25,790 --> 02:25:24,510

see what these skulls look like when I

3323

02:25:27,920 --> 02:25:25,800

get in you know when they bring them out

3324

02:25:29,809 --> 02:25:27,930

okay I'm gonna have to ask you to do a

3325

02:25:31,760 --> 02:25:29,819

little overtime with us are you down for

3326

02:25:34,399 --> 02:25:31,770

another 10-15 minutes after this break

3327

02:25:38,349 --> 02:25:34,409

yeah man let's go man I'm just having a

3328

02:25:42,080 --> 02:25:38,359

great time just having a great time so

3329

02:25:43,910 --> 02:25:42,090

we'll save my thought process I won't

3330

02:25:46,399 --> 02:25:43,920

forget where I was going for after the

3331

02:25:51,040 --> 02:25:46,409

break but I want to stay here because of

3332

02:25:54,590 --> 02:25:51,050

the elongated skulls Akhenaten obvious

3333

02:25:57,979 --> 02:25:54,600

but his connection to monotheism and Ron

3334

02:26:01,760 --> 02:25:57,989

and holy right and in his direct

3335

02:26:04,250 --> 02:26:01,770

depictions of not only his body type but

3336

02:26:09,800 --> 02:26:04,260

his face his skull and the way that he

3337

02:26:13,030 --> 02:26:09,810

looked suggests suggests Anunnaki and I

3338

02:26:17,420 --> 02:26:13,040

can't get away from that it's it feels

3339

02:26:18,740 --> 02:26:17,430

alien et ish to me yeah it does and I've

3340

02:26:20,149 --> 02:26:18,750

got a lot of information for that you

3341

02:26:22,819 --> 02:26:20,159

know to talk about it with that subject

3342

02:26:24,889 --> 02:26:22,829

so that's a great question okay topic so

3343

02:26:25,969 --> 02:26:24,899

are you with are you with me on that

3344

02:26:28,689 --> 02:26:25,979

with you

3345

02:26:31,999 --> 02:26:28,699

I mean you look you just look at him and

3346

02:26:34,489 --> 02:26:32,009

he does not look like anything else that

3347

02:26:37,219 --> 02:26:34,499

has been represented for 3,000 years

3348

02:26:39,949 --> 02:26:37,229

throughout Egypt now typically the broad

3349

02:26:42,349 --> 02:26:39,959

shoulders the tiny waist very strong

3350

02:26:45,109 --> 02:26:42,359

looking and then all of a sudden you

3351

02:26:47,569 --> 02:26:45,119

have Akhenaten who comes and he's got

3352

02:26:50,859 --> 02:26:47,579

black African type of facial structure

3353

02:26:53,809 --> 02:26:50,869

of features but his skull is humongous

3354

02:26:56,420 --> 02:26:53,819

his children's skulls are all elongated

3355

02:26:59,809 --> 02:26:56,430

not from binding you could tell that the

3356

02:27:01,789 --> 02:26:59,819

size of the skulls from the busts are by

3357

02:27:03,800 --> 02:27:01,799

mean you know they're massive they're

3358

02:27:05,269 --> 02:27:03,810

just super massive and then you look

3359

02:27:08,420 --> 02:27:05,279

into the fact that he was worshipping

3360

02:27:11,389 --> 02:27:08,430

the Sun God was raw and he ushered in

3361

02:27:13,099 --> 02:27:11,399

the monotheism under roz order rhyme so

3362

02:27:15,499 --> 02:27:13,109

because you know that bastard Marv

3363

02:27:16,939 --> 02:27:15,509

wanted he didn't want his brothers and

3364

02:27:18,170 --> 02:27:16,949

his cousins and nephews and everybody

3365

02:27:19,519 --> 02:27:18,180

else on the planet the other and I'm not

3366

02:27:20,679 --> 02:27:19,529

gonna be worshipped anymore he won't

3367

02:27:23,719 --> 02:27:20,689

take all the credit

3368

02:27:25,819 --> 02:27:23,729

he actually took a you know kingship

3369

02:27:28,309 --> 02:27:25,829

early ahead of his processional period

3370

02:27:30,260 --> 02:27:28,319

and cause a war a pyramid war because of

3371

02:27:32,389 --> 02:27:30,270

this because he jumped the ship he I

3372

02:27:34,519 --> 02:27:32,399

mean he jumped it he jumped the line and

3373

02:27:36,079 --> 02:27:34,529

try to take over too early he ended up

3374

02:27:37,309 --> 02:27:36,089

getting it whatever they kind of said

3375

02:27:38,420 --> 02:27:37,319

you know whatever just take it man but

3376

02:27:40,429 --> 02:27:38,430

they handed up having a battle and

3377

02:27:41,630 --> 02:27:40,439

everything else over this but a lot of

3378

02:27:42,859 --> 02:27:41,640

another thing that people understand

3379

02:27:45,079 --> 02:27:42,869

when you go to eat if you can learn this

3380

02:27:46,699 --> 02:27:45,089

for yourself when everywhere you go the

3381

02:27:48,439 --> 02:27:46,709

gods all these hieroglyphs everything

3382

02:27:50,269 --> 02:27:48,449

you're all defaced everybody nine

3383

02:27:53,709 --> 02:27:50,279

percent of them are defaced and this was

3384

02:27:56,239 --> 02:27:53,719

mostly done under the order of Akhenaten

3385

02:27:57,880 --> 02:27:56,249

okay so what people have to understand

3386

02:27:59,959 --> 02:27:57,890

is yes I'm pretty sure there were some

3387

02:28:02,899 --> 02:27:59,969

statuettes and things like that defaced

3388

02:28:05,179 --> 02:28:02,909

by different cultures Europeans or

3389

02:28:06,949 --> 02:28:05,189

whatever but the thousands upon

3390

02:28:08,420 --> 02:28:06,959

thousands that I witnessed from all the

3391

02:28:09,829 --> 02:28:08,430

temples that I went to when I travel I

3392

02:28:12,559 --> 02:28:09,839

was there for a month I went all over

3393

02:28:14,719 --> 02:28:12,569

Egypt this was ordered by a cannot even

3394

02:28:17,510 --> 02:28:14,729

hieroglyphs he had ordered to be erased

3395

02:28:19,670 --> 02:28:17,520

completely wiped off the record if they

3396

02:28:21,949 --> 02:28:19,680

represented any other God which were all

3397

02:28:27,769 --> 02:28:21,959

his you know or you know the Anunnaki

3398

02:28:29,899 --> 02:28:27,779

rulers and Pantheon and so yeah yeah he

3399

02:28:32,539 --> 02:28:29,909

did and this is the this is the other

3400

02:28:36,679 --> 02:28:32,549

remarkable thing about him and and

3401

02:28:39,349 --> 02:28:36,689

Nefertiti the entire for up to that

3402

02:28:44,149 --> 02:28:39,359

point 1500 years

3403

02:28:46,340 --> 02:28:44,159

the priest had it good they that it was

3404

02:28:48,529 --> 02:28:46,350

it was a money system right so they have

3405

02:28:50,359 --> 02:28:48,539

examples and they were getting fed and

3406

02:28:52,489 --> 02:28:50,369

the the priests were rich and their

3407

02:28:57,229 --> 02:28:52,499

families and everything was going good

3408

02:28:59,420 --> 02:28:57,239

and he stopped that yeah no he stopped a

3409

02:29:03,130 --> 02:28:59,430

cold man like all the overnight almost

3410

02:29:05,929 --> 02:29:03,140

he had a target on his back man no doubt

3411

02:29:08,269 --> 02:29:05,939

is the possibility he might be the Moses

3412

02:29:11,029 --> 02:29:08,279

that fled out of Egypt dad dad's dumb

3413

02:29:12,830 --> 02:29:11,039

there's that aspect of it too absolutely

3414

02:29:14,330 --> 02:29:12,840

our guest tonight Billy Carson I'm

3415

02:29:15,889 --> 02:29:14,340

having a great conversation I'm gonna

3416

02:29:18,260 --> 02:29:15,899

hold Billy over for a little bit of

3417

02:29:20,510 --> 02:29:18,270

overtime and I've got to keep my

3418

02:29:23,779 --> 02:29:20,520

thoughts going and so you are gonna get

3419

02:29:25,580 --> 02:29:23,789

your learn on along with me this is fade

3420

02:29:27,199 --> 02:29:25,590

to black I'm yours Jimmy Church more

3421

02:29:28,110 --> 02:29:27,209

Billy after this short break stay with

3422

02:29:47,660 --> 02:29:28,120

us

3423

02:29:56,600 --> 02:29:51,150

my boy Jimmy Church on Jimmy Church

3424

02:30:04,310 --> 02:29:56,610

radio.com this my popular opinion

3425

02:30:10,081 --> 02:30:06,930

so you went to dinner last night you had

3426  
02:30:13,470 --> 02:30:10,091  
your favorite pasta or maybe you had a

3427  
02:30:16,140 --> 02:30:13,480  
heavy spicy meal in the left you get the

3428  
02:30:20,280 --> 02:30:16,150  
tea calm maybe you mowed down a huge

3429  
02:30:22,320 --> 02:30:20,290  
steak and your plumbing is all plug get

3430  
02:30:25,200 --> 02:30:22,330  
the t-dot-com our super strength tea

3431  
02:30:28,770 --> 02:30:25,210  
will take care of your occasional it's

3432  
02:30:30,511 --> 02:30:28,780  
all organic and non-gmo get rid of we

3433  
02:30:33,331 --> 02:30:30,521  
have so many great supplements but our

3434  
02:30:37,171 --> 02:30:33,341  
super tea is number one get the tea calm

3435  
02:30:40,621 --> 02:30:37,181  
that's get t.com so you love talk radio

3436  
02:30:44,220 --> 02:30:40,631  
then you'll love talk stream live calm

3437  
02:30:46,350 --> 02:30:44,230  
talk stream live is always on 24/7 with

3438  
02:30:48,180 --> 02:30:46,360

the best streaming talk shows find your

3439

02:30:50,581 --> 02:30:48,190

favorite talkers and discover some new

3440

02:30:53,280 --> 02:30:50,591

ones it's free readily available online

3441

02:30:55,110 --> 02:30:53,290

or on mobile with any smartphone or

3442

02:30:57,871 --> 02:30:55,120

tablet finding your favorite talk shows

3443

02:31:00,631 --> 02:30:57,881

all in one place has gotten a whole lot

3444

02:31:02,730 --> 02:31:00,641

easier just go to talk stream live calm

3445

02:31:07,530 --> 02:31:02,740

be sure to download the free apps from

3446

02:31:09,541 --> 02:31:07,540

Google Play or the iTunes App Store when

3447

02:31:12,570 --> 02:31:09,551

you take the beans from Central America

3448

02:31:14,761 --> 02:31:12,580

with dashes of Indonesian and African

3449

02:31:17,850 --> 02:31:14,771

mixed in and then roast it to the dark

3450

02:31:21,240 --> 02:31:17,860

side of fade to black you create the

3451  
02:31:23,671 --> 02:31:21,250  
ultimate brew of Fringe introducing the

3452  
02:31:26,649 --> 02:31:23,681  
fade to black blend from River moon

3453  
02:31:29,380 --> 02:31:26,659  
coffee yes River moons

3454  
02:31:31,449 --> 02:31:29,390  
as customized roasts was created for the

3455  
02:31:34,449 --> 02:31:31,459  
love of fade to black

3456  
02:31:37,119 --> 02:31:34,459  
the alchemy of masterful roasting and

3457  
02:31:40,689 --> 02:31:37,129  
smoking the beans is in every sip of

3458  
02:31:43,689 --> 02:31:40,699  
this full-bodied dark Java I need my

3459  
02:31:46,029 --> 02:31:43,699  
coffee dog deep with distinct

3460  
02:31:48,729 --> 02:31:46,039  
bittersweet chocolate highlights just

3461  
02:31:51,159 --> 02:31:48,739  
like the bunker leaning further into the

3462  
02:31:54,429 --> 02:31:51,169  
darkness of the roast is fade to black

3463  
02:31:56,109 --> 02:31:54,439

blend from river moon coffee just click

3464

02:31:59,439 --> 02:31:56,119

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

3465

02:32:04,499 --> 02:31:59,449

and use the promo code F to B blend for

3466

02:32:07,149 --> 02:32:04,509

15% off of your order today gobekli tepe

3467

02:32:09,819 --> 02:32:07,159

hey can we talk about something serious

3468

02:32:12,489 --> 02:32:09,829

for a minute your age getting old has

3469

02:32:14,829 --> 02:32:12,499

its perks but remember being a few years

3470

02:32:17,019 --> 02:32:14,839

younger you know your hair was thicker

3471

02:32:19,119 --> 02:32:17,029

you didn't have so many wrinkles that

3472

02:32:21,550 --> 02:32:19,129

extra weight wasn't haunting you and you

3473

02:32:23,739 --> 02:32:21,560

just felt better well we can't turn back

3474

02:32:26,499 --> 02:32:23,749

the clocks and go back 10 or 15 years

3475

02:32:28,899 --> 02:32:26,509

but you can start feeling and looking 10

3476  
02:32:31,569 --> 02:32:28,909  
or 15 years younger with nature's youth

3477  
02:32:33,130 --> 02:32:31,579  
RSF it's a doctor formulated daily

3478  
02:32:35,289 --> 02:32:33,140  
supplement that helps your body maintain

3479  
02:32:38,109 --> 02:32:35,299  
its peak performance and fight the aging

3480  
02:32:39,760 --> 02:32:38,119  
process imagine sleeping better looking

3481  
02:32:42,219 --> 02:32:39,770  
better and feeling better

3482  
02:32:44,169 --> 02:32:42,229  
see how Nature's youth RSF has helped

3483  
02:32:46,869 --> 02:32:44,179  
thousands of people just like you at

3484  
02:32:49,359 --> 02:32:46,879  
nature's youth calm nature's youth calm

3485  
02:32:50,889 --> 02:32:49,369  
the holidays are coming imagine how it

3486  
02:32:52,659 --> 02:32:50,899  
will feel when your family and friends

3487  
02:32:55,029 --> 02:32:52,669  
are asking you what you did to look so

3488  
02:32:57,309 --> 02:32:55,039

good your secret will be nature's youth

3489

02:32:59,889 --> 02:32:57,319

RSF it's time to start looking better

3490

02:33:01,869 --> 02:32:59,899

and feeling better learn more in order

3491

02:33:12,160 --> 02:33:01,879

your nature's use RSF at nature's youth

3492

02:33:26,690 --> 02:33:15,860

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3493

02:33:31,460 --> 02:33:26,700

born this way k GRA radio.com this is KJ

3494

02:33:31,470 --> 02:33:42,720

[Music]

3495

02:33:47,591 --> 02:33:44,920

welcome back fade to black our guest

3496

02:33:50,680 --> 02:33:47,601

tonight Billy Carson forbidden knowledge

3497

02:33:52,960 --> 02:33:50,690

and again you can follow them on Twitter

3498

02:33:56,680 --> 02:33:52,970

the links are there and now you can

3499

02:34:01,120 --> 02:33:56,690

become some of the if you can become the

3500

02:34:03,341 --> 02:34:01,130

three millionth and one follower Carson

3501  
02:34:07,690 --> 02:34:03,351  
everything is there for bid knowledge on

3502  
02:34:09,160 --> 02:34:07,700  
Instagram on Facebook on Twitter it's

3503  
02:34:10,960 --> 02:34:09,170  
all right there we've got the links up

3504  
02:34:12,551 --> 02:34:10,970  
and if you go of course for bid

3505  
02:34:14,560 --> 02:34:12,561  
knowledge calm in the links and

3506  
02:34:17,470 --> 02:34:14,570  
everything over at a Jimmy Church radio

3507  
02:34:19,390 --> 02:34:17,480  
Dyke I'm easy to do now this is where I

3508  
02:34:23,410 --> 02:34:19,400  
want to go and let's see if we can get

3509  
02:34:25,660 --> 02:34:23,420  
all of this in the the massive awakening

3510  
02:34:28,210 --> 02:34:25,670  
that is happening we can all feel it we

3511  
02:34:30,400 --> 02:34:28,220  
know it is going on right now could it

3512  
02:34:32,560 --> 02:34:30,410  
be because we are talking about

3513  
02:34:34,660 --> 02:34:32,570

everything is one universal

3514

02:34:36,670 --> 02:34:34,670

consciousness everything is connected

3515

02:34:39,730 --> 02:34:36,680

could it be that thought finds or

3516

02:34:43,390 --> 02:34:39,740

manifest his consciousness or return

3517

02:34:44,920 --> 02:34:43,400

through us you hit it right on the head

3518

02:34:47,350 --> 02:34:44,930

peanuts actually where I was going with

3519

02:34:50,740 --> 02:34:47,360

the whole thing the fact that the

3520

02:34:53,350 --> 02:34:50,750

information of you know the concept of a

3521

02:34:56,370 --> 02:34:53,360

return is not a return of a physical

3522

02:34:59,530 --> 02:34:56,380

being it's a return of consciousness and

3523

02:35:01,511 --> 02:34:59,540

the best way to make yourself immortal

3524

02:35:03,990 --> 02:35:01,521

and spread your information is through

3525

02:35:06,131 --> 02:35:04,000

wisdom knowledge and information and

3526

02:35:08,110 --> 02:35:06,141

everything has a cycle and now we're

3527

02:35:10,360 --> 02:35:08,120

going into a cycle of being able to get

3528

02:35:11,740 --> 02:35:10,370

this information again on you know it's

3529

02:35:13,000 --> 02:35:11,750

been unsuppressed it's been made

3530

02:35:14,381 --> 02:35:13,010

available through the internet through

3531

02:35:15,761 --> 02:35:14,391

your cell phone you can get you can

3532

02:35:16,960 --> 02:35:15,771

download an animal tap it on your phone

3533

02:35:19,210 --> 02:35:16,970

nowadays you know you can get everything

3534

02:35:20,950 --> 02:35:19,220

so all this information is coming back

3535

02:35:23,170 --> 02:35:20,960

you got people like yourself and myself

3536

02:35:24,551 --> 02:35:23,180

explaining it to the best of our ability

3537

02:35:26,740 --> 02:35:24,561

and helping people try to get a grasp

3538

02:35:28,180 --> 02:35:26,750

and handle on it and then when they go

3539

02:35:30,430 --> 02:35:28,190

and become a researcher and start

3540

02:35:33,280 --> 02:35:30,440

digging into it it's just building up

3541

02:35:36,100 --> 02:35:33,290

this frequency and as the frequency you

3542

02:35:38,020 --> 02:35:36,110

know gets stronger and stronger it's

3543

02:35:40,631 --> 02:35:38,030

gonna be like a consciousness explosion

3544

02:35:42,430 --> 02:35:40,641

on this planet and that's when I believe

3545

02:35:44,950 --> 02:35:42,440

that we will take back control of this

3546

02:35:47,700 --> 02:35:44,960

planet and denounce the 100 families

3547

02:35:50,140 --> 02:35:47,710

that are that are ruling it and really

3548

02:35:51,370 --> 02:35:50,150

invite ourselves into the galactic

3549

02:35:53,470 --> 02:35:51,380

community I believe that they're up

3550

02:35:55,120 --> 02:35:53,480

there there's a there's a federation in

3551

02:35:56,050 --> 02:35:55,130

my personal opinion that is waiting on

3552

02:35:58,450 --> 02:35:56,060

us to grow up

3553

02:36:01,180 --> 02:35:58,460

and waiting waiting on us to reach a

3554

02:36:03,790 --> 02:36:01,190

level to where we realize who and what

3555

02:36:05,740 --> 02:36:03,800

we truly are and then and then we'll get

3556

02:36:08,620 --> 02:36:05,750

a chance and my opinion to sit down at

3557

02:36:10,660 --> 02:36:08,630

the table it's it's never happened like

3558

02:36:14,260 --> 02:36:10,670

this before because if you look you know

3559

02:36:16,420 --> 02:36:14,270

this massive awakening wave it's got to

3560

02:36:20,110 --> 02:36:16,430

be a sign of something right but not

3561

02:36:23,260 --> 02:36:20,120

before in history has it ever shown

3562

02:36:24,910 --> 02:36:23,270

itself like this yeah this is amazing

3563

02:36:27,370 --> 02:36:24,920

like you know when I first started going

3564

02:36:29,440 --> 02:36:27,380

to the conscious life Expo six years ago

3565

02:36:31,300 --> 02:36:29,450

there were you know a few thousand

3566

02:36:32,950 --> 02:36:31,310

people then every year it just got

3567

02:36:34,150 --> 02:36:32,960

bigger and bigger and bigger and I you

3568

02:36:35,530 --> 02:36:34,160

know and I was going wow this is

3569

02:36:37,930 --> 02:36:35,540

incredible I mean I got to the point

3570

02:36:40,480 --> 02:36:37,940

where the year before last you know they

3571

02:36:42,100 --> 02:36:40,490

were Deline to get into a David Wilcock

3572

02:36:43,570 --> 02:36:42,110

presentation or lecture or something

3573

02:36:45,040 --> 02:36:43,580

like that was literally almost a

3574

02:36:47,290 --> 02:36:45,050

thousand something people and I'm going

3575

02:36:48,790 --> 02:36:47,300

this absolutely unbelievable this many

3576

02:36:49,960 --> 02:36:48,800

people are on the same frequency or

3577

02:36:52,270 --> 02:36:49,970

looking for this knowledge and

3578

02:36:54,130 --> 02:36:52,280

information and then to see everybody

3579

02:36:56,260 --> 02:36:54,140

walking around this year just passed and

3580

02:36:58,480 --> 02:36:56,270

I'm going wow it increased again and now

3581

02:37:01,120 --> 02:36:58,490

contact in the desert is increased which

3582

02:37:03,310 --> 02:37:01,130

I'll be speaking at in June and it's

3583

02:37:05,260 --> 02:37:03,320

just like it's growing at an exponential

3584

02:37:06,910 --> 02:37:05,270

rate right now there's more conscious

3585

02:37:09,670 --> 02:37:06,920

conferences popping up I've been invited

3586

02:37:11,860 --> 02:37:09,680

to eight of them already over the next

3587

02:37:13,540 --> 02:37:11,870

year and I'm going they didn't even

3588

02:37:14,680 --> 02:37:13,550

exist before this many people are

3589

02:37:16,510 --> 02:37:14,690

looking for this type of information

3590

02:37:18,550 --> 02:37:16,520

they want something different they want

3591

02:37:19,870 --> 02:37:18,560

done or an understanding of something

3592

02:37:21,970 --> 02:37:19,880

outside of the norm but they've been

3593

02:37:23,740 --> 02:37:21,980

taught if they don't believe it all at

3594

02:37:25,450 --> 02:37:23,750

once they want to at least hear it and

3595

02:37:27,970 --> 02:37:25,460

take it in but that's creating a ripple

3596

02:37:29,500 --> 02:37:27,980

in the space-time continuum so by

3597

02:37:31,210 --> 02:37:29,510

putting it by us putting this

3598

02:37:33,940 --> 02:37:31,220

information out on a consistent basis

3599

02:37:36,010 --> 02:37:33,950

and teaching people excuse me suppressed

3600

02:37:41,290 --> 02:37:36,020

information we're literally altering the

3601  
02:37:43,480 --> 02:37:41,300  
future when you I can't wait to to hang

3602  
02:37:45,430 --> 02:37:43,490  
out with you a contact in the desert

3603  
02:37:47,380 --> 02:37:45,440  
it's such a big part of what we do here

3604  
02:37:49,090 --> 02:37:47,390  
you're aware of that I understand yes

3605  
02:37:52,840 --> 02:37:49,100  
but let me tell you what I'm bummed

3606  
02:37:56,440 --> 02:37:52,850  
about your big presentation is at the

3607  
02:37:58,990 --> 02:37:56,450  
same time as my panel on Sunday night

3608  
02:38:00,790 --> 02:37:59,000  
right and and and so I'm putting the

3609  
02:38:04,360 --> 02:38:00,800  
panel together and I wanted you on the

3610  
02:38:06,700 --> 02:38:04,370  
panel and I'm you know because that's

3611  
02:38:07,719 --> 02:38:06,710  
our you know the Sunday night farewell

3612  
02:38:10,479 --> 02:38:07,729  
deal

3613  
02:38:15,489 --> 02:38:10,489

man Billy's speaking right up against me

3614

02:38:18,279 --> 02:38:15,499

I was gonna be on the panel well maybe

3615

02:38:20,710 --> 02:38:18,289

we can move some stuff around but yeah

3616

02:38:22,239 --> 02:38:20,720

but wait till you wait till you see

3617

02:38:25,269 --> 02:38:22,249

what's going on out there conscious life

3618

02:38:28,719 --> 02:38:25,279

expo excellent consciousness and and an

3619

02:38:31,779 --> 02:38:28,729

awakening but contact in the desert is

3620

02:38:34,420 --> 02:38:31,789

different in that it's all about

3621

02:38:37,269 --> 02:38:34,430

disclosure right that that entire thing

3622

02:38:39,399 --> 02:38:37,279

and when you when you get around you

3623

02:38:40,989 --> 02:38:39,409

know that many thousands of people

3624

02:38:43,809 --> 02:38:40,999

focused on you you're gonna have the

3625

02:38:46,899 --> 02:38:43,819

best time of your life and now also

3626

02:38:49,750 --> 02:38:46,909

another but I will I'm probably going to

3627

02:38:52,120 --> 02:38:49,760

introduce you at when you're you're

3628

02:38:54,939 --> 02:38:52,130

doing another presentation there but

3629

02:38:56,679 --> 02:38:54,949

yeah it's it's contact in the desert is

3630

02:38:59,260 --> 02:38:56,689

is so cool I want to ask you really

3631

02:39:00,939 --> 02:38:59,270

quick you're doing two different you're

3632

02:39:03,160 --> 02:39:00,949

doing a workshop and you're doing a

3633

02:39:05,830 --> 02:39:03,170

lecture what are you speaking about at

3634

02:39:07,870 --> 02:39:05,840

the workshop at the workshop I'm going

3635

02:39:09,819 --> 02:39:07,880

to talk about the Union delicious seven

3636

02:39:12,130 --> 02:39:09,829

sabbaths of creation and the ultra

3637

02:39:16,059 --> 02:39:12,140

antiseptic so I'm going to take us back

3638

02:39:18,519 --> 02:39:16,069

to the ancient Sumerian account of the

3639

02:39:19,979 --> 02:39:18,529

creation of our solar system and show

3640

02:39:23,080 --> 02:39:19,989

that there were advanced beings

3641

02:39:26,200 --> 02:39:23,090

occupying you know this region of space

3642

02:39:27,639 --> 02:39:26,210

at that time so I'm gonna kind of take

3643

02:39:30,250 --> 02:39:27,649

it all the way back so people can get a

3644

02:39:31,899 --> 02:39:30,260

good understanding of how our planet

3645

02:39:33,819 --> 02:39:31,909

even got it where earth even came from

3646

02:39:35,469 --> 02:39:33,829

how we got our Moon where our Moon came

3647

02:39:38,019 --> 02:39:35,479

from how we got the asteroid belt and

3648

02:39:40,269 --> 02:39:38,029

all of this I'm gonna really do it I

3649

02:39:41,620 --> 02:39:40,279

think a good job of taking us into that

3650

02:39:43,689 --> 02:39:41,630

and then I'm gonna bring them a little

3651  
02:39:45,219 --> 02:39:43,699  
forward into right right up to the point

3652  
02:39:46,989 --> 02:39:45,229  
where we get to throw and and some of

3653  
02:39:49,420 --> 02:39:46,999  
the architecture and things like that so

3654  
02:39:51,099 --> 02:39:49,430  
it's going to be pretty exciting I think

3655  
02:39:53,260 --> 02:39:51,109  
for a lot of people who haven't seen

3656  
02:39:55,800 --> 02:39:53,270  
something some of this information as

3657  
02:39:58,809 --> 02:39:55,810  
well as some of the information the

3658  
02:40:01,210 --> 02:39:58,819  
astronomical and cosmology of the Milky

3659  
02:40:02,710 --> 02:40:01,220  
Way galaxy itself is so much unknown

3660  
02:40:05,139 --> 02:40:02,720  
that I've been able to capture from

3661  
02:40:06,550 --> 02:40:05,149  
valid verified peer-reviewed science

3662  
02:40:07,269 --> 02:40:06,560  
that I want to share with the people

3663  
02:40:09,040 --> 02:40:07,279

there as well

3664

02:40:12,519 --> 02:40:09,050

man that back up the tablets I'm gonna

3665

02:40:13,300 --> 02:40:12,529

be there for that that yeah I'm gonna do

3666

02:40:16,540 --> 02:40:13,310

that

3667

02:40:20,380 --> 02:40:16,550

what night do you get there I'll get

3668

02:40:21,219 --> 02:40:20,390

there on the thirty the last day of

3669

02:40:24,779 --> 02:40:21,229

Martha last

3670

02:40:28,569 --> 02:40:24,789

February no no you mean the last day of

3671

02:40:31,059 --> 02:40:28,579

June July June I mean sorry Marge last

3672

02:40:35,290 --> 02:40:31,069

day of March to march to the 30

3673

02:40:36,670 --> 02:40:35,300

no May the last day of May May okay I

3674

02:40:38,469 --> 02:40:36,680

have so many conferences I'm going to

3675

02:40:40,809 --> 02:40:38,479

yeah I know it's June they first through

3676

02:40:43,450 --> 02:40:40,819

the 4th now see ok I'm looking at it now

3677

02:40:45,309 --> 02:40:43,460

I got my calendar ok March May 31st is

3678

02:40:48,069 --> 02:40:45,319

when I get yeah you're confusing me

3679

02:40:50,889 --> 02:40:48,079

ok so lost with all these shows because

3680

02:40:53,920 --> 02:40:50,899

we know I'm in the same boat

3681

02:40:56,769 --> 02:40:53,930

so Friday night we broadcast fade to

3682

02:41:00,519 --> 02:40:56,779

black live from the conscious life Expo

3683

02:41:03,519 --> 02:41:00,529

so I'm formally inviting you to come on

3684

02:41:06,309 --> 02:41:03,529

and and meet the fate or nots and in our

3685

02:41:08,019 --> 02:41:06,319

audience they're at they contact in the

3686

02:41:10,750 --> 02:41:08,029

desert so that that's a formal

3687

02:41:12,429 --> 02:41:10,760

invitation right there you'll thank you

3688

02:41:15,939 --> 02:41:12,439

oh it's good to be great it's gonna be

3689

02:41:18,489 --> 02:41:15,949

great now your lecture what is that

3690

02:41:21,870 --> 02:41:18,499

going to be on the lecture is going to

3691

02:41:26,260 --> 02:41:21,880

be on proof of life in our solar system

3692

02:41:30,969 --> 02:41:26,270

I'm gonna show probably maybe a hundred

3693

02:41:32,739 --> 02:41:30,979

or so of the well-documented anomalies

3694

02:41:35,200 --> 02:41:32,749

that we've discovered through the

3695

02:41:37,269 --> 02:41:35,210

universe through the the group that I

3696

02:41:39,010 --> 02:41:37,279

have the you for group United family of

3697

02:41:41,139 --> 02:41:39,020

anomaly hunters we've downloaded over a

3698

02:41:43,000 --> 02:41:41,149

million images from NASA and the

3699

02:41:45,250 --> 02:41:43,010

European Space Agency the Indian Space

3700

02:41:47,080 --> 02:41:45,260

Agency the Russian Space Agency from all

3701

02:41:48,580 --> 02:41:47,090

the many space probes and Rovers that

3702

02:41:51,250 --> 02:41:48,590

we've had going go out into our own

3703

02:41:53,979 --> 02:41:51,260

solar system out of those over million

3704

02:41:57,489 --> 02:41:53,989

by 1.2 million we've got about 56 57

3705

02:41:59,920 --> 02:41:57,499

thousand cataloged anomalies now things

3706

02:42:01,630 --> 02:41:59,930

that don't belong where they are or

3707

02:42:03,660 --> 02:42:01,640

don't appear to belong where they are on

3708

02:42:05,830 --> 02:42:03,670

that moon or planet in our solar system

3709

02:42:07,870 --> 02:42:05,840

and even some of the comments that have

3710

02:42:09,460 --> 02:42:07,880

come through we've got has some

3711

02:42:11,590 --> 02:42:09,470

anomalies on the comments as well

3712

02:42:13,300 --> 02:42:11,600

so I'm gonna show you that and I'm gonna

3713

02:42:17,260 --> 02:42:13,310

show you some of the images we have that

3714

02:42:19,059 --> 02:42:17,270

appear to be humanoids we don't know if

3715

02:42:20,050 --> 02:42:19,069

they're statues or alive or dead we

3716

02:42:21,219 --> 02:42:20,060

don't know what they are because we're

3717

02:42:22,809 --> 02:42:21,229

not there but we're going to show you

3718

02:42:24,550 --> 02:42:22,819

some stuff that is gonna blow your mind

3719

02:42:27,399 --> 02:42:24,560

that anybody can pull up because we're

3720

02:42:29,139 --> 02:42:27,409

gonna also provide the source links but

3721

02:42:31,330 --> 02:42:29,149

we've gotten some incredible data that

3722

02:42:34,540 --> 02:42:31,340

has made international news many times

3723

02:42:36,639 --> 02:42:34,550

over been on many CNN NBC Fox we've been

3724

02:42:38,050 --> 02:42:36,649

we've been everywhere they've pulled up

3725

02:42:40,179 --> 02:42:38,060

our stuff and found it and put it out

3726

02:42:41,290 --> 02:42:40,189

there so I'm pretty excited to go out

3727

02:42:43,149 --> 02:42:41,300

there and show people that you don't

3728

02:42:44,710 --> 02:42:43,159

have to look 20 light years away a

3729

02:42:46,300 --> 02:42:44,720

million light years away to find an

3730

02:42:48,609 --> 02:42:46,310

exoplanet that has that might

3731

02:42:50,679 --> 02:42:48,619

potentially have life we have proof that

3732

02:42:52,479 --> 02:42:50,689

there was an ancient civilization alive

3733

02:42:53,109 --> 02:42:52,489

right here in our own solar system right

3734

02:42:58,149 --> 02:42:53,119

above our heads

3735

02:43:01,059 --> 02:42:58,159

the a doesn't this is what I'm so

3736

02:43:06,939 --> 02:43:01,069

fascinated with when I look at curiosity

3737

02:43:11,920 --> 02:43:06,949

and I get into the 360 panoramic shots

3738

02:43:15,580 --> 02:43:11,930

right that you can pan around a it there

3739

02:43:18,429 --> 02:43:15,590

is something there right it just doesn't

3740

02:43:20,679 --> 02:43:18,439

look it doesn't look natural there are

3741

02:43:21,790 --> 02:43:20,689

you know you look around and I'm just

3742

02:43:25,179 --> 02:43:21,800

like wait a minute

3743

02:43:28,179 --> 02:43:25,189

if I was going across the surface of

3744

02:43:31,630 --> 02:43:28,189

Mars I'm walking right I've got no food

3745

02:43:33,939 --> 02:43:31,640

I need to get somewhere I can look at

3746

02:43:36,939 --> 02:43:33,949

the Curiosity rover and find something

3747

02:43:39,490 --> 02:43:36,949

that I need to walk to right it's a

3748

02:43:41,769 --> 02:43:39,500

building if there's something there

3749

02:43:44,229 --> 02:43:41,779

there's so much stuff there it's almost

3750

02:43:45,939 --> 02:43:44,239

like it's mind-boggling and it's not

3751

02:43:47,469 --> 02:43:45,949

earth people are saying it's this island

3752

02:43:51,130 --> 02:43:47,479

no the island is where they were testing

3753

02:43:53,529 --> 02:43:51,140

the Curiosity rover and some people took

3754

02:43:55,330 --> 02:43:53,539

those Curiosity rover test images

3755

02:43:57,160 --> 02:43:55,340

photoshopped them and started circling

3756

02:43:59,620 --> 02:43:57,170

them them around online and oh this is

3757

02:44:00,250 --> 02:43:59,630

so hopes no there's a million images in

3758

02:44:03,460 --> 02:44:00,260

the database

3759

02:44:05,399 --> 02:44:03,470

they're real images of real another

3760

02:44:07,899 --> 02:44:05,409

planet it's real it's not fake and

3761

02:44:09,819 --> 02:44:07,909

there's a lot of anomalies up there and

3762

02:44:13,240 --> 02:44:09,829

the evidence of destruction is

3763

02:44:15,819 --> 02:44:13,250

everywhere on Mars in particular Mars

3764

02:44:19,149 --> 02:44:15,829

has been washed over and most likely it

3765

02:44:21,010 --> 02:44:19,159

had two catastrophes within a several

3766

02:44:22,779 --> 02:44:21,020

million year period of time the first

3767

02:44:24,519 --> 02:44:22,789

one most likely happened when Tiamat

3768

02:44:26,319 --> 02:44:24,529

exploded which is now the asteroid belt

3769

02:44:27,760 --> 02:44:26,329

right and part of team art song Elaine

3770

02:44:30,250 --> 02:44:27,770

became the earth that we're living on

3771

02:44:32,349 --> 02:44:30,260

right now which is why we when you go

3772

02:44:33,969 --> 02:44:32,359

into a coal mine and go down 250 million

3773

02:44:35,590 --> 02:44:33,979

years you pull up a vase I don't think

3774

02:44:36,700 --> 02:44:35,600

that vase came from a civilization on

3775

02:44:38,889 --> 02:44:36,710

earth I think it came from when we were

3776

02:44:42,099 --> 02:44:38,899

part of TM art that's another thing I'm

3777

02:44:44,139 --> 02:44:42,109

gonna cover in lecture as well you know

3778

02:44:45,670 --> 02:44:44,149

and then also you know I said just it's

3779

02:44:47,980 --> 02:44:45,680

just amazing stuff man it's just it's

3780

02:44:53,670 --> 02:44:47,990

just so much

3781

02:44:58,990 --> 02:44:53,680

that's an interesting take right so the

3782

02:45:02,910 --> 02:44:59,000

artifacts in the collision certain stuff

3783

02:45:06,730 --> 02:45:02,920

was exchanged and was deposited here

3784

02:45:10,480 --> 02:45:06,740

exactly 500 million year old vase was

3785

02:45:12,969 --> 02:45:10,490

discovered in Michigan I mean to me this

3786

02:45:14,860 --> 02:45:12,979

vase is most likely from the time we

3787

02:45:16,750 --> 02:45:14,870

were we were a part of TMI before the

3788

02:45:19,000 --> 02:45:16,760

collision happened of Nibiru smashing it

3789

02:45:21,190 --> 02:45:19,010

in half and hasta coming to earth and

3790

02:45:23,350 --> 02:45:21,200

taking the moon along with the moon our

3791

02:45:27,310 --> 02:45:23,360

moon was actually a moon of Tiamat

3792

02:45:28,780 --> 02:45:27,320

that's why there's no no material from

3793

02:45:31,450 --> 02:45:28,790

Earth on the moon the moon is made of

3794

02:45:33,550 --> 02:45:31,460

helium-3 it's not even it's not even an

3795

02:45:35,500 --> 02:45:33,560

earthly body yeah well do I need to say

3796

02:45:39,090 --> 02:45:35,510

that it was part of us well done and

3797

02:45:43,810 --> 02:45:39,100

you've also I heard you talk about

3798

02:45:48,070 --> 02:45:43,820

mercury oh yeah you know and and you

3799

02:45:49,719 --> 02:45:48,080

stopped me I know you laugh I sigh I did

3800

02:45:55,060 --> 02:45:49,729

one of those head slaps right I was like

3801  
02:45:56,920 --> 02:45:55,070  
oh man go ahead give everybody your take

3802  
02:46:00,219 --> 02:45:56,930  
on mercury this this is a showstopper

3803  
02:46:02,140 --> 02:46:00,229  
right here looks and mercury is amazing

3804  
02:46:06,460 --> 02:46:02,150  
because originally we were told that

3805  
02:46:09,040 --> 02:46:06,470  
mercury was this a molten lead planet

3806  
02:46:12,010 --> 02:46:09,050  
boiling over and nothing could survive

3807  
02:46:15,100 --> 02:46:12,020  
there and everything else and then we

3808  
02:46:16,660 --> 02:46:15,110  
discovered that from the mercury mission

3809  
02:46:19,030 --> 02:46:16,670  
which was over to let you know the past

3810  
02:46:22,060 --> 02:46:19,040  
few years was up there that there's

3811  
02:46:23,980 --> 02:46:22,070  
organic material on Mercury but not only

3812  
02:46:25,330 --> 02:46:23,990  
is there organic material discovered on

3813  
02:46:26,950 --> 02:46:25,340

Mercury which had all the scientists

3814

02:46:28,330 --> 02:46:26,960

baffling their heads they they released

3815

02:46:29,440 --> 02:46:28,340

it so fast they couldn't live they

3816

02:46:30,969 --> 02:46:29,450

release it information that I almost

3817

02:46:34,120 --> 02:46:30,979

wanted to pull the back but it was too

3818

02:46:38,710 --> 02:46:34,130

late but that there's billions of tons

3819

02:46:40,810 --> 02:46:38,720

of water on Mercury now how can that be

3820

02:46:42,310 --> 02:46:40,820

when it's so close to the Sun at least

3821

02:46:44,020 --> 02:46:42,320

that's what they tell us right right

3822

02:46:45,670 --> 02:46:44,030

yeah well there's a couple of reasons

3823

02:46:48,760 --> 02:46:45,680

the first reason is because Mercury

3824

02:46:50,620 --> 02:46:48,770

rotates extremely slow on its axis and

3825

02:46:52,240 --> 02:46:50,630

it's in a retrograde orbit so it spins

3826  
02:46:53,290 --> 02:46:52,250  
in the opposite direction even though it

3827  
02:46:53,800 --> 02:46:53,300  
goes around the Sun in the same

3828  
02:46:56,980 --> 02:46:53,810  
direction

3829  
02:46:58,540 --> 02:46:56,990  
as we do the axis rotation is opposite

3830  
02:47:00,700 --> 02:46:58,550  
of ours there's counterclockwise

3831  
02:47:01,479 --> 02:47:00,710  
rotation which means again more evidence

3832  
02:47:03,069 --> 02:47:01,489  
of a

3833  
02:47:04,630 --> 02:47:03,079  
something happening in the distant past

3834  
02:47:07,239 --> 02:47:04,640  
in terms of a body coming through our

3835  
02:47:09,880 --> 02:47:07,249  
inner area but anyway it because it

3836  
02:47:12,069 --> 02:47:09,890  
rotates extremely slow on its axis most

3837  
02:47:15,460 --> 02:47:12,079  
of the planet is never in the sunlight

3838  
02:47:18,880 --> 02:47:15,470

you think think it takes 61 days is 161

3839

02:47:20,439 --> 02:47:18,890

Earth days is one mercury day so you

3840

02:47:22,869 --> 02:47:20,449

have the majority of the planet and in

3841

02:47:24,699 --> 02:47:22,879

away from the Sun not really taking on

3842

02:47:26,710 --> 02:47:24,709

the heat and then you have at the poles

3843

02:47:28,749 --> 02:47:26,720

you have ice caps on mercury documented

3844

02:47:30,519 --> 02:47:28,759

now from the mercury missions so the

3845

02:47:31,960 --> 02:47:30,529

Murphree messenger mission so now we

3846

02:47:34,779 --> 02:47:31,970

know that there's ice and there's also

3847

02:47:37,300 --> 02:47:34,789

been now discovered other craters all

3848

02:47:40,960 --> 02:47:37,310

over the planet that have these gigantic

3849

02:47:43,420 --> 02:47:40,970

swells of water in them and one of the

3850

02:47:46,689 --> 02:47:43,430

anomalies that I discovered was a

3851  
02:47:49,449 --> 02:47:46,699  
anomaly from this same mission which I

3852  
02:47:50,889 --> 02:47:49,459  
downloaded in HD rares high-res and I

3853  
02:47:53,109 --> 02:47:50,899  
said this looks like it's kind of weird

3854  
02:47:55,899 --> 02:47:53,119  
here like there may be something in this

3855  
02:47:58,479 --> 02:47:55,909  
image so I opened it up and I expanded

3856  
02:48:01,569 --> 02:47:58,489  
it and right away I saw an actual

3857  
02:48:03,969 --> 02:48:01,579  
structure on Mercury backed up to one of

3858  
02:48:06,010 --> 02:48:03,979  
these crater looking things that had

3859  
02:48:08,649 --> 02:48:06,020  
that appeared to be now I can't say it

3860  
02:48:10,599 --> 02:48:08,659  
is but appeared to be full of water and

3861  
02:48:12,670 --> 02:48:10,609  
I discovered that before the messenger

3862  
02:48:14,619 --> 02:48:12,680  
mission scientists released at the fact

3863  
02:48:15,760 --> 02:48:14,629

that there was water on Mercury and I

3864

02:48:17,319 --> 02:48:15,770

was already saying I think this water

3865

02:48:18,760 --> 02:48:17,329

murky I think this is like a reservoir

3866

02:48:20,469 --> 02:48:18,770

for this particular structure the

3867

02:48:23,050 --> 02:48:20,479

structure measured because they give you

3868

02:48:25,149 --> 02:48:23,060

a measuring tool about a mile wide and

3869

02:48:27,849 --> 02:48:25,159

it had another piece coming up off the

3870

02:48:30,309 --> 02:48:27,859

surface horizontally that was

3871

02:48:32,949 --> 02:48:30,319

approximately a mile to two miles off

3872

02:48:35,019 --> 02:48:32,959

the surface so this is a massive

3873

02:48:36,550 --> 02:48:35,029

structure which has been on Gaia TV it's

3874

02:48:40,689 --> 02:48:36,560

been on the news it's been anywhere

3875

02:48:43,389 --> 02:48:40,699

that's on Mercury and that most likely

3876

02:48:45,309 --> 02:48:43,399

is backed up to a reservoir of water so

3877

02:48:46,719 --> 02:48:45,319

there could be mercury ins and

3878

02:48:49,269 --> 02:48:46,729

ironically we're talking about mercury

3879

02:48:51,099 --> 02:48:49,279

guess whose name was mercury also both

3880

02:48:55,630 --> 02:48:51,109

and guess whose planet it was it was

3881

02:48:59,590 --> 02:48:55,640

those planet right and this is this is

3882

02:49:06,969 --> 02:48:59,600

the one of the most fascinating aspects

3883

02:49:09,519 --> 02:49:06,979

of it we could live there right as gases

3884

02:49:12,460 --> 02:49:09,529

the atmospheric gases better the nurse

3885

02:49:14,890 --> 02:49:12,470

you know for this is more oxygen there

3886

02:49:17,380 --> 02:49:14,900

in terms of breathing there's carbon

3887

02:49:18,880 --> 02:49:17,390

argon gases Krypton everything you need

3888

02:49:20,350 --> 02:49:18,890

to just pop your lid off and just take a

3889

02:49:23,170 --> 02:49:20,360

deep breath is right there on Mercury

3890

02:49:27,130 --> 02:49:23,180

right now right and so a nitrogen right

3891

02:49:30,310 --> 02:49:27,140

right so literally we could live on

3892

02:49:31,810 --> 02:49:30,320

Mercury right understand the temperature

3893

02:49:34,091 --> 02:49:31,820

swings we can live there with no problem

3894

02:49:36,610 --> 02:49:34,101

right all we would have to do is pack up

3895

02:49:38,530 --> 02:49:36,620

and move every once in a while but right

3896

02:49:40,301 --> 02:49:38,540

Greg Lee live underneath the surface

3897

02:49:44,890 --> 02:49:40,311

like everybody else probably does that's

3898

02:49:49,540 --> 02:49:44,900

mind blowing now with your photographic

3899

02:49:50,890 --> 02:49:49,550

you mention Cydonia but with some of the

3900

02:49:52,690 --> 02:49:50,900

other stuff that has been floating

3901  
02:49:54,370 --> 02:49:52,700  
around on the web for a long time like

3902  
02:49:58,990 --> 02:49:54,380  
these anomalies on the moon and the

3903  
02:50:02,380 --> 02:49:59,000  
ziggurat and and stuff do you do you

3904  
02:50:03,820 --> 02:50:02,390  
reference any of those older images that

3905  
02:50:06,220 --> 02:50:03,830  
have been floating around I think

3906  
02:50:07,960 --> 02:50:06,230  
they've been distorted so many times

3907  
02:50:10,750 --> 02:50:07,970  
over the years and I'm not even sure

3908  
02:50:13,720 --> 02:50:10,760  
what the original original represents

3909  
02:50:15,670 --> 02:50:13,730  
anymore but I've gone to some of my own

3910  
02:50:17,560 --> 02:50:15,680  
images that I've got I've got some moon

3911  
02:50:19,091 --> 02:50:17,570  
anomalies that I've discovered and one

3912  
02:50:22,690 --> 02:50:19,101  
of my other teams lunar anomalies

3913  
02:50:26,020 --> 02:50:22,700

society with the UFO group that we've

3914

02:50:28,270 --> 02:50:26,030

been able to get our hands on and what

3915

02:50:31,180 --> 02:50:28,280

I've done now is for myself I went to

3916

02:50:34,960 --> 02:50:31,190

some original NASA video footage from

3917

02:50:38,170 --> 02:50:34,970

the 1960s to 1970s excuse me and I was

3918

02:50:40,930 --> 02:50:38,180

able to get fine an image of the limb of

3919

02:50:44,051 --> 02:50:40,940

returning back to the command module and

3920

02:50:46,030 --> 02:50:44,061

in that video I screenshotted it put her

3921

02:50:48,370 --> 02:50:46,040

into Photoshop and took down the

3922

02:50:50,920 --> 02:50:48,380

contrast and massive dome structures

3923

02:50:53,110 --> 02:50:50,930

popped right out and I found one of the

3924

02:50:54,820 --> 02:50:53,120

largest clearest dome structures on the

3925

02:50:57,160 --> 02:50:54,830

moon on that anybody's probably ever

3926

02:50:58,660 --> 02:50:57,170

found in a long time so that won't all

3927

02:50:59,620 --> 02:50:58,670

be featuring and showing so casing

3928

02:51:01,210 --> 02:50:59,630

there's some of the structures

3929

02:51:04,600 --> 02:51:01,220

underneath the dome are approximately

3930

02:51:06,190 --> 02:51:04,610

two miles high it's massive now this is

3931

02:51:07,690 --> 02:51:06,200

why we went to the moon and we lied

3932

02:51:09,341 --> 02:51:07,700

about it we loved we went but we also

3933

02:51:10,810 --> 02:51:09,351

told the people showed the people a

3934

02:51:13,690 --> 02:51:10,820

Hollywood show because we couldn't show

3935

02:51:16,600 --> 02:51:13,700

them gigantic domes on the moon have you

3936

02:51:19,511 --> 02:51:16,610

showed some of these images to Corey

3937

02:51:20,500 --> 02:51:19,521

Goode not yet I haven't had a chance to

3938

02:51:23,591 --> 02:51:20,510

sit down with Corey even though we've

3939

02:51:25,301 --> 02:51:23,601

been on you know you know the guy of

3940

02:51:28,660 --> 02:51:25,311

studios I've never ran into him there I

3941

02:51:30,370 --> 02:51:28,670

ran into him at the at the Expo just

3942

02:51:32,050 --> 02:51:30,380

in passing and shook his hand and kept

3943

02:51:33,219 --> 02:51:32,060

going but haven't had a chance to

3944

02:51:35,230 --> 02:51:33,229

believe sit down with him and talk to

3945

02:51:37,600 --> 02:51:35,240

him yeah why didn't you come up to me

3946

02:51:39,490 --> 02:51:37,610

and shake my hand I couldn't find you

3947

02:51:41,620 --> 02:51:39,500

man too happy speaking and going in am

3948

02:51:43,030 --> 02:51:41,630

b5 every you know five feet I walk

3949

02:51:46,600 --> 02:51:43,040

people were trying to take pictures with

3950

02:51:47,890 --> 02:51:46,610

me I'm not man I was happy about that it

3951  
02:51:50,020 --> 02:51:47,900  
was so hard for me to maneuver around

3952  
02:51:51,190 --> 02:51:50,030  
there was a you know I was talking to a

3953  
02:51:52,840 --> 02:51:51,200  
lot of people a lot of people really

3954  
02:51:53,980 --> 02:51:52,850  
took the time to come out so I wanted to

3955  
02:51:55,150 --> 02:51:53,990  
spend as much time with them but the

3956  
02:51:56,710 --> 02:51:55,160  
people that are really interested and

3957  
02:51:59,350 --> 02:51:56,720  
following me as possible you know yeah

3958  
02:52:03,190 --> 02:51:59,360  
yeah and I can't wait for contact in the

3959  
02:52:05,500 --> 02:52:03,200  
desert and it's gonna be great and we

3960  
02:52:07,570 --> 02:52:05,510  
have a few you know what they're

3961  
02:52:09,160 --> 02:52:07,580  
listening right now contact so I got to

3962  
02:52:10,890 --> 02:52:09,170  
be very careful about what I'm about to

3963  
02:52:14,400 --> 02:52:10,900

say but we have some pretty cool

3964

02:52:17,860 --> 02:52:14,410

get-togethers after dark okay okay

3965

02:52:20,620 --> 02:52:17,870

okay and and I can't wait you'll see

3966

02:52:22,210 --> 02:52:20,630

everybody all the other researchers we

3967

02:52:24,910 --> 02:52:22,220

bring them all together and hang out

3968

02:52:27,550 --> 02:52:24,920

with the fader knots and and so there

3969

02:52:29,860 --> 02:52:27,560

you go it's secret but now everybody

3970

02:52:31,330 --> 02:52:29,870

knows so we'll see you there Billy thank

3971

02:52:33,460 --> 02:52:31,340

you so much for doing this over time

3972

02:52:35,830 --> 02:52:33,470

with this great conversation I really

3973

02:52:37,480 --> 02:52:35,840

look forward to the next time you're on

3974

02:52:39,280 --> 02:52:37,490

fade to black with us thank you so much

3975

02:52:40,120 --> 02:52:39,290

- it was great I really appreciate it

3976

02:52:41,530 --> 02:52:40,130

thank you so much

3977

02:52:43,900 --> 02:52:41,540

you're the best Billy keep rolling that

3978

02:52:46,870 --> 02:52:43,910

rock uphill all right man definitely

3979

02:52:47,500 --> 02:52:46,880

thank you now again yeah Billy thank you

3980

02:52:50,860 --> 02:52:47,510

so much

3981

02:52:53,230 --> 02:52:50,870

all of Billie's stuff is over at Jimmy

3982

02:52:57,250 --> 02:52:53,240

Church radio calm you can go and click

3983

02:53:00,190 --> 02:52:57,260

again Instagram Facebook Twitter and of

3984

02:53:03,400 --> 02:53:00,200

course forbidden knowledge calm his

3985

02:53:05,860 --> 02:53:03,410

network his audience and and what he has

3986

02:53:09,310 --> 02:53:05,870

put together is you know I hate to say

3987

02:53:11,350 --> 02:53:09,320

this but it's ginormous it's because his

3988

02:53:16,890 --> 02:53:11,360

information is is just so groundbreaking

3989

02:53:20,211 --> 02:53:16,900

and so spot-on and man you know what

3990

02:53:22,950 --> 02:53:20,221

this call has been coming in all night I

3991

02:53:27,331 --> 02:53:22,960

just lost I was gonna bring him one last

3992

02:53:30,751 --> 02:53:27,341

call but I cleared out the phone lines

3993

02:53:35,940 --> 02:53:30,761

and there you go all right so again

3994

02:53:39,121 --> 02:53:35,950

let's do this tomorrow night is my AMA

3995

02:53:40,621 --> 02:53:39,131

and it is asked me okay you know what

3996

02:53:42,720 --> 02:53:40,631

I'm just gonna do I just want to see who

3997

02:53:46,041 --> 02:53:42,730

this high your life I'm fading to black

3998

02:53:51,390 --> 02:53:46,051

last call of the night who's calling

3999

02:53:54,240 --> 02:53:51,400

Jimmy yes hey this is Jeremy I'm and I

4000

02:53:56,310 --> 02:53:54,250

wanted to catch Billy because I had a

4001  
02:53:58,921 --> 02:53:56,320  
question for him any time I hear anybody

4002  
02:54:01,381 --> 02:53:58,931  
mention anything off-planet now I just

4003  
02:54:04,200 --> 02:54:01,391  
think of gary mckinnon right always

4004  
02:54:06,841 --> 02:54:04,210  
wonder what people think of his story in

4005  
02:54:09,030 --> 02:54:06,851  
revelation oh man gary mckinnon you know

4006  
02:54:13,350 --> 02:54:09,040  
what I'll tell you something Jeremy this

4007  
02:54:15,450 --> 02:54:13,360  
is the truth a couple of years ago Rita

4008  
02:54:17,761 --> 02:54:15,460  
and I flew to New York to shoot for

4009  
02:54:20,970 --> 02:54:17,771  
History Channel for our new series right

4010  
02:54:24,121 --> 02:54:20,980  
and I was hanging out at the Hope

4011  
02:54:27,150 --> 02:54:24,131  
Convention which is the hackers in those

4012  
02:54:31,591 --> 02:54:27,160  
hackers on planet earth right the hope

4013  
02:54:34,200 --> 02:54:31,601

conference and all of the folks that I

4014

02:54:37,350 --> 02:54:34,210

spoke to different hackers and anonymous

4015

02:54:41,070 --> 02:54:37,360

and Gregg Housh you know I could go on

4016

02:54:44,700 --> 02:54:41,080

and on all of them you know maybe not

4017

02:54:47,520 --> 02:54:44,710

they may not be ufologist right or part

4018

02:54:51,390 --> 02:54:47,530

of the alien conversations that we have

4019

02:54:54,660 --> 02:54:51,400

here but every single hacker that I

4020

02:54:57,930 --> 02:54:54,670

talked to black had white had government

4021

02:55:00,480 --> 02:54:57,940

this that every single one held gary

4022

02:55:05,160 --> 02:55:00,490

mckinnon at the highest of the highest

4023

02:55:09,091 --> 02:55:05,170

regard his respect that he has in in

4024

02:55:12,841 --> 02:55:09,101

that community was mind-blowing and they

4025

02:55:14,610 --> 02:55:12,851

they all they all absolutely said yes he

4026

02:55:17,881 --> 02:55:14,620

did it he pulled it off he got into

4027

02:55:19,801 --> 02:55:17,891

those files we know what he did and

4028

02:55:22,860 --> 02:55:19,811

absolutely so I'm gonna tell you right

4029

02:55:27,990 --> 02:55:22,870

now I've always respected Gary I think

4030

02:55:30,359 --> 02:55:28,000

he's remarkable he saw what he saw he be

4031

02:55:33,840 --> 02:55:30,369

because of his tenacity

4032

02:55:35,789 --> 02:55:33,850

and his fundamental way of getting into

4033

02:55:37,679 --> 02:55:35,799

these systems all he was doing was

4034

02:55:41,849 --> 02:55:37,689

looking for people that didn't change

4035

02:55:44,879 --> 02:55:41,859

their password right so he was going and

4036

02:55:46,649 --> 02:55:44,889

punch in admin and so he got a little

4037

02:55:49,679 --> 02:55:46,659

piece of code together that would go in

4038

02:55:52,109 --> 02:55:49,689

search computers that used admin for a

4039

02:55:56,329 --> 02:55:52,119

password and he went in and and was

4040

02:56:00,209 --> 02:55:56,339

granted access to some of these files

4041

02:56:03,749 --> 02:56:00,219

how smart how brilliant is that right as

4042

02:56:06,319 --> 02:56:03,759

simple as it is yeah and the revelations

4043

02:56:10,439 --> 02:56:06,329

I mean in my opinion I think his story

4044

02:56:12,629 --> 02:56:10,449

or what he did and what he found is is a

4045

02:56:15,389 --> 02:56:12,639

game changer it's a story of our

4046

02:56:18,149 --> 02:56:15,399

lifetime that's right and because it

4047

02:56:20,459 --> 02:56:18,159

shatters so much and I and I think that

4048

02:56:23,489 --> 02:56:20,469

what fuels that he actually did stumble

4049

02:56:25,379 --> 02:56:23,499

upon something is maybe maybe in next

4050

02:56:29,300 --> 02:56:25,389

week or something if you have some time

4051  
02:56:31,859 --> 02:56:29,310  
find that clip of President Obama and

4052  
02:56:34,349 --> 02:56:31,869  
Prime Minister Cameron at a joint news

4053  
02:56:36,569 --> 02:56:34,359  
conference and a reporter from the UK

4054  
02:56:37,439 --> 02:56:36,579  
gets up and asks about MacKinnon's

4055  
02:56:40,169 --> 02:56:37,449  
extradition

4056  
02:56:41,999 --> 02:56:40,179  
we're in both Obama and Cameron look at

4057  
02:56:44,099 --> 02:56:42,009  
each other and when I see when I saw

4058  
02:56:46,559 --> 02:56:44,109  
that moment I went my god it was true

4059  
02:56:47,909 --> 02:56:46,569  
they both know who he is and they're

4060  
02:56:50,249 --> 02:56:47,919  
both wondering how to handle this

4061  
02:56:52,199 --> 02:56:50,259  
question so I knew yeah that's right

4062  
02:56:55,289 --> 02:56:52,209  
I talked about that moment many many

4063  
02:56:58,619 --> 02:56:55,299

many times on this show and you did oh

4064

02:57:01,229 --> 02:56:58,629

yeah that's not that's where and I've

4065

02:57:04,079 --> 02:57:01,239

got to wrap the show here Jeremy so I'm

4066

02:57:04,590 --> 02:57:04,089

gonna say thank you before I have to say

4067

02:57:06,809 --> 02:57:04,600

goodnight

4068

02:57:09,059 --> 02:57:06,819

but it's this when you have a guy

4069

02:57:11,309 --> 02:57:09,069

talking about disclosure and UFOs and

4070

02:57:14,249 --> 02:57:11,319

what he saw NASA computers and files

4071

02:57:18,239 --> 02:57:14,259

that were called UFO right and you've

4072

02:57:22,349 --> 02:57:18,249

got two countries at the very very top

4073

02:57:26,909 --> 02:57:22,359

fighting over this guy that means it was

4074

02:57:29,279 --> 02:57:26,919

real if it was yeah yeah if it wasn't we

4075

02:57:31,409 --> 02:57:29,289

would have never heard his name right so

4076  
02:57:33,329 --> 02:57:31,419  
yeah you're absolutely right Jeremy and

4077  
02:57:34,979 --> 02:57:33,339  
thank you for pointing that out and have

4078  
02:57:37,050 --> 02:57:34,989  
a great night and we'll see you tomorrow

4079  
02:57:40,499 --> 02:57:37,060  
night right here on fade to black all

4080  
02:57:42,059 --> 02:57:40,509  
right well have a good night and so yeah

4081  
02:57:43,860 --> 02:57:42,069  
tomorrow night I got to get out of here

4082  
02:57:46,320 --> 02:57:43,870  
tomorrow night is my a.m.

4083  
02:57:50,250 --> 02:57:46,330  
it's going to be simulcast on Facebook

4084  
02:57:52,650 --> 02:57:50,260  
YouTube periscope and everything else

4085  
02:57:54,870 --> 02:57:52,660  
that we could feed to with all of our

4086  
02:57:56,100 --> 02:57:54,880  
other syndication partners so get ready

4087  
02:57:59,640 --> 02:57:56,110  
for that tomorrow night it's gonna be a

4088  
02:58:02,341 --> 02:57:59,650

lot of fun and I got to thank Billy

4089

02:58:05,091 --> 02:58:02,351

Carson that was one of one of the great

4090

02:58:07,830 --> 02:58:05,101

conversations that I expected tonight

4091

02:58:09,630 --> 02:58:07,840

for you the fader notes

4092

02:58:11,790 --> 02:58:09,640

fade to black so executive producers

4093

02:58:13,920 --> 02:58:11,800

ritika Murray on shows produced by Hill

4094

02:58:16,160 --> 02:58:13,930

Jay Paul Rene Dennis and Bob announces

4095

02:58:18,810 --> 02:58:16,170

our Steve Carter Jean Patou mrdiko var

4096

02:58:21,841 --> 02:58:18,820

webmaster drew the geek music doug

4097

02:58:24,841 --> 02:58:21,851

aldrich intros space boys space boy

4098

02:58:29,430 --> 02:58:24,851

music.com theta black is produced by

4099

02:58:30,210 --> 02:58:29,440

kjsurya and syndication as kg are a the

4100

02:58:32,060 --> 02:58:30,220

planet

4101  
02:58:34,170 --> 02:58:32,070  
this broadcast zone and copyright of

4102  
02:58:36,841 --> 02:58:34,180  
2018 by fade to black in the game

4103  
02:58:40,230 --> 02:58:36,851  
changer network it cannot be used

4104  
02:58:42,900 --> 02:58:40,240  
written downloaded copied rebroadcast

4105  
02:58:44,640 --> 02:58:42,910  
anywhere without written permission from

4106  
02:58:46,770 --> 02:58:44,650  
beta block of the game changer network

4107  
02:58:49,470 --> 02:58:46,780  
I'm real chippy Church follow me on

4108  
02:58:53,580 --> 02:58:49,480  
twitter @ JT radio until tomorrow night

4109  
02:58:58,830 --> 02:58:53,590  
my AMA everybody be saved

4110  
02:59:01,190 --> 02:58:58,990  
[Music]

4111  
02:59:20,700 --> 02:59:01,200  
[Applause]